Certified Copy

VOLUME:

PAGES:

290-539

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

THE GOVERNOR AND EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Governor: John H. Lynch

Executive Council Members:

Hon. Raymond S. Burton (First District)

Hon. John D. Shea (Second District)

Hon. Beverly A. Hollingworth (Third District)

Hon. Raymond J. Wieczorek (Fourth District)

Hon. Debora B. Pignatelli (Fifth District)

IN RE:

COMMISSIONER BODI

10-001

REMOVAL PETITION held before Governor John H.

Lynch and the Executive Council at the Legislative office Building, Rooms 301 - 303, 33 North State

Street, Concord, New Hampshire, on Tuesday,

September 21, 2010, commencing at 9:06 a.m.

Mekula Reporting Services, LLC

23 Glines Park Road, Northfield, NH 03276-4124 Office/Fax: (603) 934-4140 debmekula@metrocast.net

		291
1	APPEARANCES	
2	Representing the Governor:	
3		
	Jeffrey A. Meyers, Esquire	
4	Legal Counsel	
	Office of Governor John H. Lynch	
5	State House, Room 208	
	107 North Main Street	
6	Concord, New Hampshire 03301	
7	Representing the Executive Council:	
8		
	WADLEIGH, STARR & PETERS, PLLC	
9	95 Market Street	
	Manchester, New Hampshire 03101	
10	BY: Donald J. Perrault, Esquire	
11	Representing the State of New Hampshire:	
12	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	
	33 Capitol Street	
13	Concord, New Hampshire 03301-6397	
	BY: Ann M. Rice, Esquire	
14	Associate Attorney General	
	and	
15	Lynmarie Cusack, Esquire	
	Assistant Attorney General	
16		
_	Representing Commissioner Mark Bodi:	
1.7		
	MCLAUGHLIN LAW OFFICE, P.C.	
18	501 Union Avenue, Suite 2	
1.0	Laconia, New Hampshire 03246	
19	BY: Philip T. McLaughlin, Esquire	,
20	Count Bononton.	
21	Court Reporter:	
21	Debra L. Mekula, LCR, RMR	
22	Licensed Court Reporter	
44	Registered Merit Reporter	
23	NH LCR No. 26 (RSA 310-A)	
ر ک		

\sim	\sim	
٠,	u	٠,

					292
1		I N	D E X		
2	WITNESS:	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIR	ECT RECROSS
3	Mark Bodi	299			
4	Eddie Edwards	336	386	448	461
5	Todd Feyrer	486	506	514	
6	Richard Tracy	516	522	534	534
7		*	* *	* *	
8		E X	H I B	I T S	
9	PETITIONER'S:		FOR I	D	IN EVIDENCE
10	1 - Search warrant				Prior to
	December 14, 2	009			hearing
11					
	2 - Search warrant				Prior to
12	December 15, 2	009			hearing
13	3-A - Photograph				Prior to
					hearing
14					
	3-B - Photograph				Prior to
15					hearing
16	3-C - Photograph				Prior to
•					hearing
17					
	3-D - Photograph				Prior to
18					hearing
19	3-E - Photograph				Prior to
					hearing
20					
	3-F - Photograph				Prior to
21					hearing
22	4 - Administrative	Notice			Prior to
					hearing
23					

\sim	\cap	\sim
_	9	- ۲

			293
. 1	EX	нівії	S S
2	PETITIONER'S:	FOR ID	IN EVIDENCE
3	5 - Commissioner Bodi's		Prior to
	oath		hearing
4			
	6 - Chapter P-251 of		
5	the New Hampshire		
	Division of Liquor		
6	Enforcement Licensing		
_	Administration and	Prior to	157
7 8	Operations Manual	hearing	137
	7 - Chapter 0-405 of		
9	the New Hampshire		
	Division of Liquor		
10	Enforcement Licensing		
	Administration and	Prior to	
11	Operations Manual	hearing	504
12		D.: 1	
1.0	8 - Memo dated	Prior to	335
13	December 9, 2009	hearing	333
14 15			
10	RESPONDENT'S		
16	REDICTED TO		
	A - Transcript of		
17	Mark Bodi's Grand	Prior to	
	Jury testimony	hearing	171
18			
	B - Suspension letter		
19	dated February 19,	Prior to	
	2010	hearing	
20			
	C - WITHDRAWN		
21			
22			
23			

_	_	
')	a	/

			294
· 1	E X	нівіт	S
2	RESPONDENT'S:	FOR ID	IN EVIDENCE
3	D - Senior Assistant		
	Attorney General		
4	Jane Young's		
	letter dated		
5	February 25, 2010		
	with subpoena	Prior to	
6	duces tecum	hearing	·
7	E - Senior Assistant		•
	Attorney General		
8	Jane Young's	5	
	letter dated	Prior to	
9	March 8, 2010	hearing	
10	F - Letter dated		
	March 18, 2010		
11	to Attorney Jane Young from		
12	Attorney Phil	Prior to	
1 2 ,	McLaughlin	hearing	
13	riobadgiii II.	110012 2119	
	G - Letter dated		
14	May 6, 2010		
	to Attorney Jane		
15	Young from		
	Attorney Phil	Prior to	
16	McLaughlin	hearing	
17	H - Letter dated		
	May 12, 2010		
18	to Clerk,		
	Merrimack		
.19	County Superior		
	Court from the		
20	Attorney General		
01	with "Motion to	Prior to	
21	Unseal" filed under seal	hearing	
22	under Sear	riear riid	
23			
23			

2	a	

		295
1	EX	H I B I T S
2	RESPONDENT'S:	FOR ID IN EVIDENCE
3	I - Mark Bodi's	
	Response (by	
4	Attorney	
	McLaughlin)	
5	dated May 21,	•
. !	2010 to Attorney	
6	General's Motion	
, ,	to Unseal with	D ' 4-
7	Affidavit of Mark Bodi	Prior to hearing
8	Mark Boot	nearing
0	J - Court Order	
9	dated June 4,	
_	2010 regarding	
10	unsealing of	Prior to
	records	hearing
11		
	K - Letter dated	
12	June 22, 2010	
	to Governor	
13	and Council	
- 1	from Attorney	Prior to
14	McLaughlin L - Motion dated	hearing
15	June 28, 2010 to	
16	Clarify Court	
10	Order and/or	Prior to
17	Unseal Transcript	hearing
18	M - Order dated	-
-	August 5, 2010	
19	issued by	
	Merrimack County	Prior to
20	Superior Court	hearing
21	N - Recorded interview	Prior to
ļ	of Joseph Fussell	hearing
22		
23		

			296
1	E X	HIBIT	S
2	RESPONDENT'S:	FOR ID	IN EVIDENCE
3	O - Recorded interview		
	of Chief Eddie	Prior to	
4	Edwards	hearing	
5	P - Recorded interview		
	of Major Todd	Prior to	·
6	Feyrer	hearing	 .
7	Q - Recorded interview	Day Samuel Hara	
0	of Chief Eddie	Prior to	
8	Edwards R - Recorded interview	hearing Prior to	
9	of Randy Filiault	hearing	
10	Of Randy Fillauit	Hearing	
10	S - Recorded interview		
11	of Representative	Prior to	
<u> </u>	Dan Eaton	hearing	
12		J	
	T - WITHDRAWN		•
13			
	U - Brochure entitled,		
14	"Senate Ways and		
	Means Committee,		
15	SB 181, Liquor		
	Commission		
16	Modernization	Prior to	
4 🗆	Act 2009"	hearing	
17	V Chronology of		
18	V - Chronology of events prepared	Prior to	
10	by Chairman Bodi	hearing	
19	by charman boar	iicarriig	
10	W - Deposition of		
20	Chief Eddie	Prior to	
	Edwards	hearing	
21		J	
	X - Deposition of		
22	Major Todd	Prior to	
	Feyrer	hearing	. ——
23			
	Ī		

$\overline{}$	_	$\overline{}$
٠,	()	. /
_	σ,	- 1

			297
1	EX	нивит	S
2	RESPONDENT'S:	FOR ID	IN EVIDENCE
3	Y - Text of NH RSA		
	176:1, 2, 3, 4,	Prior to	
4	7 and 8	hearing	
. 5	Z - Investigator		
	Richard Tracy's		
6	Memorandum to		
	File dated	Prior to	
. 7	February 11, 2010	hearing	527
8	AA - Chairman Bodi's		
	letter dated		
9	February 11,		
	2010 to Senior		
10	Assistant General	Prior to	
	Jane Young	hearing	
11			
١	BB - Transcript of		
12	voice mail		
	message dated		
13	February 9,		
•	2010 from		
14	Chairman Bodi		
	to Investigator	Prior to	506
15	Richard Tracy	hearing	526
16	CC - WITHDRAWN		
17	DD - WITHDRAWN		
18	EE - Copy of Attorney	T .	
	General's Office	Prior to	F 0 0
19	Web page	hearing	528
20	FF - Union Leader	David and 1	
	August 6 and	Prior to	
21	August 7, 2010	hearing	
22			
23			

			298
1	E X	H I B I T	S
2	RESPONDENT'S:	FOR ID	IN EVIDENCE
3	GG - Attorney General		
	response and		
4	disclosure of	Prior to	
	September 13, 2010	hearing	
5			
	HH - Harvey Hill	Prior to	
6	Memorandum	hearing	
7	II - NOT LISTED		
8	JJ - Letter addressed		
	to Whom It May		
9	Concern from	Prior to	:
	Joseph Fussell	hearing	125
10			
	KK - Copy of		
11	Commissioner		
	Bodi's prepared		
12	opening statement	538	
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			·
22			
23			

1			
	299		300
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	A. Good morning.
2	(The proceedings commence at 9:06 a.m.)	2	Q Commissioner Bodi. Again, I would remind you
3	GOVERNOR LYNCH: So good morning,	3	that you're still under oath from yesterday.
4	everybody. Why don't we reconvene, if we could.	4	A. Yes, counselor. You've mentioned that several
5	I'm going to ask you all again to please turn off	5	times. I fully understand that I will be under
6	any cell phones or BlackBerries so we don't have	6	oath throughout this hearing.
7	that distraction. I believe, Attorney Rice,	7	Q. I just want to cover some things that you talked
8	you're going to continue with your witness.	8	about yesterday in your opening. One of those
9	MS. RICE: Yes, we are. Thank you.	9	things was that you didn't receive guidance from
10	GOVERNOR LYNCH: And, again, like	10	this office. Just to be clear, your people called
11	yesterday, we'll go until noontime. If anybody	11	the Attorney General's Office one time; is that
12	feels like you need to take a break, just holler,	12	correct?
13	and we'll take a break.	13	A. I am aware of one call. I am not aware of any
14	MS. CUSACK: We would recall Commissioner	14	other calls, correct.
15	Bodi to the stand.	15	Q. And that call was placed on a Tu on Tuesday,
16	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay.	16	December the 15th, sometime after the service of
17	TESTIMONY OF COMMISSIONER MARK BODI,	17	the first warrant; is that correct?
18	who was called as a witness and, having been	18	A. To the extent that you are referring to my
19	previously duly sworn, was examined and testified	19	statement, I do not have precise recollection as
20	as follows:	20	to when that call was made.
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION	21	Q. Okay.
22	BY MS. CUSACK:	22	A. But I understand a call was made.
23	Q. Good morning	23	Q. Thank you. I want to move to the next subject in
	301		302
. 1	301 your opening yesterday, and you said that there	1	received a letter from the union. You would agree
1 2		1 2	
	your opening yesterday, and you said that there	1	received a letter from the union. You would agree
2	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation.	2	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement?
2 3	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir?	2 3	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes.
2 3 4	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct.	2 3 4	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident.
2 3 4 5	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you,	2 3 4 5	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it?	2 3 4 5 6	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions. A. I don't know what the technical frame of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel? Q. This this asking for your resignation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions. A. I don't know what the technical frame of them were, but they were directed to me through my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel? Q. This this asking for your resignation. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions. A. I don't know what the technical frame of them were, but they were directed to me through my attorney, Phil McLaughlin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel? Q. This this asking for your resignation. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you, as a Commissioner, you are an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions. A. I don't know what the technical frame of them were, but they were directed to me through my attorney, Phil McLaughlin. Q. And that's an attorney that well, let me back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel? Q. This this asking for your resignation. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you, as a Commissioner, you are an appointing authority for all the classified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your opening yesterday, and you said that there was a demand for resignation. Your resignation. Is that correct, sir? A. That's correct. Q. And this demand was never personally made to you, was it? A. No. Q. In fact, it wasn't even a demand, was it? A. It was a demand. Q. It was a conversation that someone from the AG's Office had with your attorney. A. Correct. Q. It was not directed to you specifically by the Attorney General's Office. A. It was directed specifically to me through my attorney. Q. In settlement discussions. A. I don't know what the technical frame of them were, but they were directed to me through my attorney, Phil McLaughlin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	received a letter from the union. You would agree with that statement? A. Yes. Q. About this incident. A. Yes. Q. And you would agree, as a result, the Attorney General's Office wanted to speak with you about the incident? A. That's correct. Q. And they did that through a Grand Jury, right? A. That's correct. Q. And at some point you sought the assistance of Attorney Phil McLaughlin. A. That's correct. Q. And that's when a conversation with Attorney McLaughlin took place. A. What conversation are you referring to, counsel? Q. This this asking for your resignation. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you, as a Commissioner, you are an

(Pages 303 to 306)

		•	(Fages 303 to 300)
	303	***************************************	. 304
1	A. I am one of three.	1	always comes up.
2	Q. One of three appointing authorities. And you	2	A. It does not always come up with Commissioners.
3	would know then the rules for classified personnel	3	Q. Have you
4	for disciplinary actions, wouldn't you?	4	A. Nor should it.
5	A. I would not be intimate with all of them, but I	5	Q. Have you ever spoken to another Commissioner about
6	would be generally familiar with them.	6	resignation, sir?
7	Q. And you know that those rules then, if you're	7	A. Yes.
8	familiar with them generally, allow for	8	Q. Let's move on, sir, to ethics.
9	resignation in lieu of termination.	9	A. Thank you.
10	A. I'm not specifically aware of that, counselor.	10	Q. But before we get there, I just want to go back,
11	Q. Okay. You're aware, though, that resignation is a	11	and you said that this tribunal, the Governor and
12	topic that would come up when a classified	12	the Executive Council, have the removal authority,
13	employee or any employee may be terminated.	13	but you would agree that the Attorney General's
14	A. I'm not a classified employee.	14	Office has the has the statutory authority to
15	Q. I understand that, but you're aware that the topic	15	petition for that removal.
16	of resignation in lieu of termination comes up.	16	A. Of course, yes.
17	A. I am appointed by the Executive Council. My	17	Q. Now, moving on to ethics, you said yesterday that
18	understanding is they are the only ones that have	18	ethics reform was important to you.
19	the authority to remove me.	19	A. Yes, I did, counselor.
20	Q. I understand that, sir, that this is a removal	20	Q. And, in fact, you advocated for and proposed this
21	process, and that's why we're here, but that was	21	Liquor Modernization Act.
22	not my question to you. You understand that	22	A. Yes, I did.
23	resignation in lieu of termination is a topic that	23	Q. So in that Liquor Modernization Act, I just want
	305		306
1	to read you're familiar with the Senate Ways	1	MS. CUSACK: It's page 37.
2	and Means Committee, Senate Bill 181 report?	2	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thirty-seven.
3	A. Yes, I am.	3	MS. CUSACK: I'm sorry. I thought you
4	Q. And it was you that or your office that put	4	meant Exhibit 18.
5	this together.	5	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you.
6	A. That's correct.	6	THE WITNESS: Counselor, I may have a
7	Q. Reading to you do you have a copy of that	7	copy of that in my bag if I might look.
8	A. No, I do not.	8	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have another copy.
9	Q in front of you?	9	(Attorney McLaughlin hands Attorney
10	MS. CUSACK: Well, may I?	10	Cusack a copy of the document.)
11	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes, go ahead.	11	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, for reference
12	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, if you're going	12	purposes for the record, whether or not it will be
13	to present an exhibit, do you have copies?	13	admitted is a separate question, but I've marked
14	MS. CUSACK: Certainly.	14	this V, Victor, for ID.
15	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: What is the exhibit	15	MS. MORIN: U.
16	number, counsel?	16	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry?
17	MS. CUSACK: It has not been marked yet	17	MS. MORIN: U.
18	as an exhibit. I believe it was an exhibit that	18	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It looked like a V to
19	you wanted. It was marked in the depo.	19	me. U, uniform
20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you. Would you	20	MS. CUSACK: Uniform.
21	just give me one second, please?	21	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: for ID.
1 00	MS. CUSACK: I absolutely will.	22	BY MS. CUSACK:
22	Me. edentera i aboolatoly min		_ ,e. e e e

			(Pages 307 to 310)
	307		308
1	A. Can I just familiarize take a minute to	1	Q. So this was your thought on stopping calls from
2	familiarize myself with some other sections of	2	Legislatures legislators coming to you or to
3	this first?	3	the Commission about licensing or violation
4	Q. Certainly.	4	activities; is that correct?
5	MS. CUSACK: Phil, are you there? Phil?	5	A. No, it is not.
6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Yes, page 37. Thank	6	Q. All right. What else is it this this
7	you.	7	provision for? Well, let me ask you this
8	BY MS. CUSACK:	8	before you use the words, "prohibits the
9	Q. When you've familiarized yourself, sir, if you	9	inappropriate influencing of State officials," and
10	would, just look up.	10	that is some of these phone calls that you would
11	(The witness reviews Exhibit U for ID.)	11	receive; is that correct?
12	A. Okay. I'm ready, counsel.	12	A. I wouldn't assume that, counselor. I think it
13	Q. So I'm referring you to page 37, that paragraph	13	states that what's inappropriate influence. It's
14	that says, "Ethics."	14	in the eye of the beholder, but I think it speaks
15	A. Correct.	15	for itself.
16	Q. Would you read that, sir, into the record.	16	Q. All right. Well, you thought that receiving phone
17	A. "Ethics. The LCMA, Liquor Commission	17	calls from a State official that was trying to
18	Modernization Act, prohibits the inappropriate	18	influence were inappropriate types of
19	influencing of State officials and agency store	19	conversations, did you not?
20	licensing decisions as well as providing clearer	20	A. I viewed a telephone call from any public official
21	ethical and communication guidelines regarding	21	whose attempt to influence a Commissioner in an
22	pending administrators before administrative	22	inappropriate way inappropriate.
23	matters before the Commission."	23	Q. Okay. And your words yesterday, I believe in the
	309		310
1	opening, were that you wanted to rein in the	1	Q. Well, I'm just going to direct your attention to
2	Eatons of the world.	2	page 65 of day two of your testimony. Are you
3	A. That's correct.	3	there, sir?
4	Q. So you believe that conversations like the ones	4	A. Day two, 65. Yes.
5	that you were having with Representative Eaton	5	Q. And I'm going to direct your attention
6	were were needed to be reined in.	6	specifically to pages 11 or excuse me
7	A. What I believed was, and the intent of that	7	paragraph lines 11 through 14.
8	statement yesterday was the conversations that I	8	A. Yes.
9	had with Representative Eaton, which I believed	9	Q. And it says, "Is it fair to say as you sit here
10	were inaccurate, untruthful and designed to exert	10	today" and today was March 17th, 2010 "that
11	pressure not only on me but others, were	11	you still did not know all the underlying facts of
12	inappropriate.	12	those search warrants?" Your answer, "Oh,
13	Q. Well, you didn't in fact learn that those things	13	absolutely. You're right. I do not know all the
14	were inappropriate or those facts that he was	14	circumstances."
15	presenting to you were inappropriate, wrong or	15	A. Okay.
16	simply untruthful until after March 17th, did you?	16	Q. So even in March on March 17th, 2010, you still
17	A. That is not true.	17	didn't know the circumstances as to whether there
18	Q. Okay. If I just may have a moment.	18	were inappropriate actions leading up to the phone
19	A. I was referring, counselor, to make it easy for	19	calls that were made to you by Representative
20	you, the there were other incidents that	20	Eaton.
		101	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Objection. That's an
21	Representative Eaton had spoken about that I knew	21	-
21 22 23	Representative Eaton had spoken about that I knew were untruthful or that I had believed to be untruthful.	22 23	unfair characterization of an otherwise simple answer.

		-	(Pages 311 to 314)
	311		312
1	GOVERNOR LYNCH: I sustain that. Could	1	view
2	you rephrase your question, counselor.	2	Q. Oh, all right.
3	MS. CUSACK: Okay.	3	A because I was fighting him.
4	BY MS. CUSACK:	4	Q. Well, you you were complaining that Dan Eaton
5	Q. Your comment was that you did not know all of	5	was hauling you over to the Legislature, and that
6	that you believed Representative Eaton's comments	6	was a waste of time, were you not?
7	were inappropriate, and then you said comments	7	A. What I attempted to convey in my statement, and
8	from before, but you still didn't know on	8	obviously I didn't do a very good job of it, was
9	March 17th all of the facts and circumstances	9	that this legislation was presented
10	surrounding the reason that he called.	10	inappropriately, in my opinion, through the
11	A. Oh, in that particular instance, yes, I would	11	budgetary process. It had been not vetted by the
12	agree with you.	12	public, not subjected to an open public hearing.
13	Q. I want to talk to you then you mentioned	13	I had believed at that time that it was done at
14	yesterday about this legislative transfer. You	14	the behest of Representative Eaton through
15	believed and I think your comment yesterday	15	Representative Smith, who was Chairman of the
16	it was a waste of time to get hauled over to the	16	Finance Committee, who undertook the very highly
17	Legislature. Do you remember that comment from	17	unusual step of entering into a budget session
18	yesterday, sir?	18	without any notifica notification whatsoever to
19	A. Yes, I do.	19	members of the Liquor Commission and announcing
20	Q. And this was a waste of time because Dan Eaton was	20	that she was submitting legislation to bifurcate
21	fighting you were fighting Dan Eaton on the	21	the Liquor Commission.
22	transfer of Liquor Enforcement to Safety.	22	We were not given any opportunity to speak on
23	A. That wasn't why it was a waste of time, in my	23	the merits of that that day or later. Let me
	313		314
1	finish, please, counselor. I know you're anxious	1	thing with respect to being open, it also spoke to
2	to talk about this. That legislation was	2	the very significant diversion of ethics that the
3	subsequently defeated in the Senate, and it was	3	Liquor Commission had to undertake to go before
4	defeated because virtually I wouldn't say	4	the committee and defend that.
5	virtually. Every significant constituency in the	5	Now, if I might continue, and I will conclude
6	State of New Hampshire opposed it. Sheriff's	6	in a moment. There was almost universal
7	Department, Chiefs of Police Association, New	7	actually there was. There was not one individual
8	Futures, Alcohol Prevention. Um all of the	8	throughout the entire summer, not one, not one
9	industry groups, and there's a list of them in my	9	piece of paper. Dan Eaton, I believe, submitted
10	presentation, were very much opposed to this, even	10	letters that were not made public. One of them, I
11	the Hospitality Association that has a vested	11	believe, was from Randy Filiault. Not one
12	interest in this, and it speaks to the issues that	12	individual who testified in favor of this.
13	Dan Eaton was talking about. The bars the bar	13	Members of the committee felt as I did,
14	owners were all upset. The hospitality industry	14	counselor. It was what we would call a
15	said no, this is just you know, we don't think	15	bureaucratic waste of time. And it was
16	this is appropriate. Not at all.	16	unfortunate under the circumstances that my senior
17	So, in answer to your question, Dan Eaton	17	staff and I, who were laboring so hard to come up
18	succeeded, what I would say, and as I referred to,	18	with initiatives to raise money for the State of
19	in the middle of the night to inject a very	19	New Hampshire, had spent literally hundreds of
20	significant public policy initiative in a budget	20	thousands of dollars on an issue that would have
21	where the Governor was attempting to deal with an	21	been more appropriately dealt with in a different
22	enormous financial crisis, and it not only was	22	setting. That's my answer.
23	counter to good public policy and doing the right	23	Q. I wanted to just talk about a couple things that

			(Pages 315 to 318)
	315		316
1	were in that answer. One of the things that you	1	it, did you not?
2	said was you had you did not have the	2	A. Thankfully so, yes.
3	opportunity to speak to this at any time in	3	Q. And that was in September of 2009, was it not?
4	public. What I just believe I heard you say. And	4	A. Correct.
5	that's not accurate. Because there was a study	5	Q. And at that time this open public debate that was
6	committee that was formed to look at whether to	6	going on, Randy Eaton [sic] still spoke out
7	transfer Liquor Enforcement to the Department of	7	against or for the transfer, I should say, did
8	Safety, wasn't there?	8	he not?
9	A. It is accurate, counselor. As I conveyed to you,	9	MS. RICE: Dan Eaton.
10	the initial proposal was submitted in the middle	10	BY MS. CUSACK:
11	of a Division Two budget committee, and I was not	11	Q. I'm sorry. Dan Eaton spoke out for the transfer
12	permitted to speak to it, nor was the public	12	in this public debate.
13	invited to speak to it. It was only until we	13	A. As I recall, he offered no direct testimony.
14	reached the study committee after legislation had	14	Q. Well, he certainly he certainly didn't sign
15	already passed was able to speak to it.	15	A. May I
16	Q. Well, the legislation also had this provision in	16	Q the committee report.
17	it for a study committee, did it not? That same	17	A. May I finish, please?
18	legislation.	18	Q. You answered my question, sir. He did not
19	A. Your question to me was did I have an opportunity	19	offer
20	to speak publicly to it. The answer was in its	20	A. I'd like to finish, and then you have
21	incipient stages, we did not.	21	opportunity. Representative Eaton provided no
22	Q. And you did have ultimately an answer to speak	22	direct testimony outlining his reasons for
23	public or an opportunity to speak publicly on	23	opposing it, not he did not testify. And, as I
	317		318
1	recall, he didn't attend half of the meetings. I	1	a recommendation.
2	might be wrong. We'd have to look at the	2	A. Yes, I did.
3	attendance. You are correct that he did not sign	3	Q. And I'd like to show you that recommendation.
4	the committee report.	4	We've marked it as Exhibit 8 for full identifi
5	Q. If you would, one moment, please.	5	actually it was for ID.
6	(There is a pause in the proceedings.)	6	MS. CUSACK: Phil.
7	Q. While and we're going to come back to the	7	(Attorney Cusack shows the exhibit to
8	matter of Mr. Eaton not attending half or you	8	Attorney McLaughlin.)
9	don't believe. If I make the representation to	9	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Is it 8 or is it
10	you that he missed I believe it was one or two	10	7?
11	out of seven meetings, would you accept that?	11	MS. CUSACK: This is Exhibit 8.
12	A. I I would not like to make any representation	12	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Are you going to
13	until we see the attendance record.	13	present that to us?
14	Q. Okay. Let's move on, though. At the end of this	14	MS. CUSACK: Yes.
15	study committee, Randy Eaton [sic] did not support	15	(Attorney McLaughlin speaks to Attorney
16	the recommendation that was in the study	16	Cusack off the record.)
17	committee, did he?	17	MS. CUSACK: I will give you a copy of
18	A. Representative Eaton. Daniel Eaton, yes.	18	it. We're looking for it.
19	Q. I'm sorry. I continue to call him Randy. Dan.	19	MS. RICE: Here you go.
20	He did not. So publicly he recommended that the	20	MS. CUSACK: I thank you.
21	transfer still occur?	21	MS. RICE: I apologize for the delay.
22	A. Yes.	22	(Attorney Cusack hands the exhibit to the
23	Q. And you understood that this committee had to file	23	Governor and the Executive Council.)

	319		320
1	BY MS. CUSACK:	1	represent or stipulate to that.
2	Q. So you understand that Representative Eaton did	2	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: If that's what counsel
3	not did not recommend the same thing that the	3	represents based upon her review, we have no
4	study committee did	4	reason to doubt her, and we will stipulate.
5	A. Yes.	5	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you.
6	Q is that correct?	6	BY MS. CUSACK:
7	A. Yes, I do, counselor.	7	Q. I want to move on to the next subject with you,
8	Q. And he did not sign that report.	8	Chairman. Talk about and it follows with the
9	A. Yes, counsel.	9	legislative work that you were doing. Every
10	Q. And the recommendation was to hold off on the	10	Commissioner has to go before the Finance
11	transfer and to continue its study.	11	Committee for their budget, do they not?
12	A. That's correct.	12	A. Yes, they do.
13	Q. And that was all done in public debate.	13	Q. Every Commissioner faces pressure to get every
14	A. That's correct.	14	dollar that they can from that budgetary process.
15	Q. I want to just go over	15	A. They do.
16	MS. CUSACK: And I was not going to mark	16	Q. Every Commissioner feels pressure to protect their
17	these, Phil, but	17	agency.
18	(Attorney Cusack speaks off the record to	18	A. Yes, they do.
19	Attorney McLaughlin.)	19	Q. All right. Now, when you're under pressure or
20	MS. CUSACK: Okay. All right. I've just	20	perceived pressure, you ignore the rules, don't
21	reviewed the record with Phil, and there were	21	you, sir?
22	seven meetings, and Representative Eaton missed	22	A. No, ma'am.
23	two of those meetings, and Phil says that he would	23	Q. All right. In fact, you have a history of
	321		322
1	ignoring rules when it serves your purpose, don't	1	Representative Russell [sic], who was responsible
2	you, sir?	· 2	for the Enforcement Division, oversaw the
3	A. No, I don't believe so.	3	administration of the procurement of the van.
4	Q. Well, you like to cut corners and ignore the rules	4	I received a phone call from the Director of
5	because you cut corners when you purchased that	5	Administrative Services, Linda Hodgdon. Actually,
6	450,000-dollar mobile command unit, didn't you,	6	I and I remember vividly because I was on my
7	sir?	7	way to Manchester, and she was very upset. And
8	A. No, counselor.	8	she was complaining about this van that she had
9	Q. You had no problems with the with following the	9	said had toys in it, a television set and other
10	rules and doing what the process requires when you	10	aspect to it. And I corrected her, and I said,
11	purchased the 450,000-dollar mobile command unit,	11	"You know that's the law enforcement vehicle,
12	sir?	12	Commissioner, and I would be happy to speak to you
13	A. No, counselor.	13	about it. I don't know anything about it."
14	Q. You did not?	14	And I conveyed to her, I said, "You know, I
15	A. No.	15	got a difficult shop going on here. I'm kind of
16	Q. You just cut no corners?	16	managing things my this business aspect."
17	A. May I explain? I think this Council is intimately	17	That's Pat Russell's responsibility. She was
18	familiar to some degree with the incident	18	working with Pat was working with um
	_	10	Eddio Edwards regarding it. But nevertheless
19	regarding the mobile the DUI unit. That unit	19	Eddie Edwards regarding it. But, nevertheless,
19 20	regarding the mobile the DUI unit. That unit was requested under the auspices of Commissioner	20	given the seriousness of her inquiry, I went to
19 20 21	regarding the mobile the DUI unit. That unit was requested under the auspices of Commissioner Russell, and it was there were federal funds	20 21	given the seriousness of her inquiry, I went to visit her. She indicated to me that she felt that
19 20	regarding the mobile the DUI unit. That unit was requested under the auspices of Commissioner	20	given the seriousness of her inquiry, I went to

324 323 the van were not done appropriately. And I said 1 sign it." And I said, "If they don't sign it, the 1 2 State is going to be responsible for paying it. 2 to her, "You know, you might very well be right. 3 Can you help me?" I don't know anything about this. Let me find out 3 I outlined a letter, and then I had another 4 4 and get back to you." And she said, "I'm not 5 subsequent conversation with Linda Hodgdon. And going to approve this." 5 she had said to me that, "I'm not going to sign I went back to my office. I had a meeting 6 6 7 this, and you're going to have to go before the with Eddie Edwards, and I grilled him on it. What 7 the hell is going on here? And he said, "This was 8 Executive Council and say that you've made a 8 done appropriately. We have received all of the mistake. Your agency made a mistake." And I 9 9 necessary approvals. Everybody in Administrative 10 said, "Linda, I'm not going to go before the 10 Executive Council and say I made a mistake unless Services had approved it." He provided me with a 11 11 document that had indicated, and it had shown each 12 I know our agency made one." 12 13 And I wish I had the benefit of those and every required signature in Administrative 13 documents, counselor. You might have them. But I 14 14 Services had signed it, counselor. Every one of said -- I sent a copy of my letter to Mike Brown them, with the exception of one. Linda Hodgdon. 15 15 I picked up the phone, and I called Mike Brown 16 at the Attorney General's Office reaching out, and 16 I pleaded with Linda Hodgdon. I said, "You know, 17 at the Attorney General's Office. I said, "Mike, 17 18 let's examine this. Something might have gone you know, we got a problem here. We got this van 18 wrong." But I certainly don't want -- I didn't that I haven't been involved in whatsoever. Linda 19 19 20 think it was appropriate and fair to my is very upset over this whole thing. Peter 20 Enforcement Division. It certainly wasn't -- and 21 21 Thomson tells me that we're reaching an end point given the fact that Commissioner Russell was 22 22 where this could be funded, and she's insisting 23 responsible for this, I was taking on a new -- I that we don't sign it, that she's not going to 23 326 325 was taking on -- I was handling the mess -- given 1 Q. Oh. 1 the mess, if you will. She would have no part of 2 A. -- I requested and stated, as I said, because 2 it. She never responded to my letters. Neither, 3 Peter Thomson needed to receive his approvals to 3 4 pay for this without State Funds, why don't we --I might add, did Mike Brown, okay. 4 5 why don't we -- let's approve it and then conduct I'm not done yet, counselor. I know you're 5 a review and get to the bottom of it. Linda 6 anxious, but this is a very important story. I 6 7 wouldn't do that either. So I said, "You know, if contacted and spoke with -- in a further effort to 7 determine what had happened regarding these change 8 you -- you know, let the Commissioner of 8 9 9 orders, and they -- and they explained them to Administrative Services handle it. I certainly 10 can't go in there and represent that I made a me. They were very specific changes to the van on 10 its equipment. They had a committee that dealt 11 mistake when I don't even know what the facts 11 with it, and so they changed the -- um -- it 12 were." I received -- then subsequently I received 12 a call, I believe, from Bud Fitch, and it was all wasn't a television -- it wasn't a TV at all. It 13 13 was a monitoring device that they used as a 14 worked out. 14 Q. I -- I -- I think that you've answered. briefing tool. Other changes that were made to 15 15 16 A. Now, counselor, please. I haven't answered. accommodate the utilization of the van -- um --16 and so forth. So it was sensationalized as an 17 You've asked this question, and it's important to 17 me, and it's important to the Council because 18 extravagant waste of money when in fact it was an 18 important law enforcement tool, but there might 19 they've heard this. 19 have been questions regarding how the procedure 20 Q. Well --20 21 A. You know what -- counselor, please. had been conducted. 21 22 22 Q. Is that --Q. Okay.

A. As we were moving forward --

23

23

A. This is my career, and I'd like to answer that

	327		328
	527		320
1	question.	1	had received from the Attorney General's Office
2	Q. Certainly.	2	and their failure to review the documents that we
3	A. Thank you. The Bud Fitch is dispatched to fix	3	sent to them and, secondly, what I felt was not
4	this problem. And he gets everybody in a room	4	a an emotional response from Linda Hodgdon, and
5	over at the AG's Office, and they say well, you	5	I can understand that. She was under a lot of
6	know, Eddie's Eddie's people are trying to	6	pressure, and she saw this as a difficult
7	defend their actions and saying, you know, you	7	situation with this van.
8	should look into this. We have a document that	8	I was in my office. I had no plans to attend
9	shows that we have all the signatures with the	9	that hearing that day when I spoke regarding it.
10	exception of Linda Hodgdon, and certainly her	10	As a matter of fact, I was sick. I had
11	signature her signature was important and	11	diverticulitis, and and they called me. Bud
12	necessary in a perfunctory sense, but it was not	12	Fitch had somebody call me and said, "We want you
13	evidence that we had broken any rules by any	13	to come up. Come up to the meeting." I says,
14	stretch of the imagination.	14	"Well, our understanding was is that Eaton was
15	And Bud Fitch said that, "Well, what we'll do	15	going to present it." And Bud Fitch was not
16	is I'll present it," even though there was a	16	supposed to present that as we made an error. It
17	provision in the statute that said there were	17	was a misunderstanding here.
18	if there was a time limit whereby you would lose	18	And through the course of that dialogue and
19	the opportunity to receive federal funds, it could	19	I remember, Councilor Hollingworth, you were very
20	have gone forward without any additional approvals	20	concerned about the possibility that the agency
21	by Administrative Services. For the good of the	21	had made mistakes, and we didn't recognize it.
22	order, I agreed to do that. I agreed to do that	22	Rightly so. I had to defend my agency, and that
23	even though I was not pleased with the response we	23	wasn't the issue. That wasn't the issue at all.
	329	l	
	329		330
1		1	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's
1 2	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every	1 2	
2	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every	1	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's
ŀ	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the	2	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was
2	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one.	2	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to
2 3 4	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting,	2 3 4	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I
2 3 4 5	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get	2 3 4 5	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was
2 3 4 5 6	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And	2 3 4 5 6	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much
2 3 4 5 6 7	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law	2 3 4 5 6 7	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the — the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking — cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and — and you know what? To	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and — and you know what? To the day — to this day — to this day, they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be. A. Then you didn't understand my answer, counselor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin documents provided from or through Administrative Services Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and and you know what? To the day to this day to this day, they have never reviewed that van and those issues, and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the — the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking — cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be. A. Then you didn't understand my answer, counselor. Q. All right. I also understand, and this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and — and you know what? To the day — to this day — to this day, they have never reviewed that van and those issues, and it has been a problem. That's why the relationship	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be. A. Then you didn't understand my answer, counselor. Q. All right. I also understand, and this is interesting, that you grilled Eddie Edwards. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and — and you know what? To the day — to this day — to this day, they have never reviewed that van and those issues, and it has been a problem. That's why the relationship between the Enforcement Division and the Attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be. A. Then you didn't understand my answer, counselor. Q. All right. I also understand, and this is interesting, that you grilled Eddie Edwards. You grilled him on when you said what the hell is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And so I spoke in defense of my agency, and the fact — the fact was we had received every signature of approval with the exception of one. Here comes the crescendo. In that meeting, you will recall that Bud Fitch said that we'll get to the bottom of this. We'll investigate it. And the importance of that was emphasized when law enforcement personnel made and represented to the Attorney General's Office — sworn law enforcement personnel stated that admin — documents provided from or through Administrative Services — Administrative Services may have been altered. Now, I thought that that was pretty damn serious. I really did, and it bothered me. It really bothered me, and — and you know what? To the day — to this day — to this day, they have never reviewed that van and those issues, and it has been a problem. That's why the relationship between the Enforcement Division and the Attorney General's Office was so strained. You know what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	letters. Let's review it. Let's find out what's wrong, and if my agency did something wrong, I was going to act on it. So the the short answer to your question is absolutely not. Not only was I not taking cutting corners, counselor, I was doing my job, I think, in a way that it was much more positive and responsible than unfortunately your own agencies. Q. Let me just ask you a couple questions about your answer. So I understand it's your testimony that it's not your doing. It was the doing of, first, Pat Russell, then Linda Hodgdon, then the AG's Office. You had nothing to do with how that played out. That's what I understand your answer to be. A. Then you didn't understand my answer, counselor. Q. All right. I also understand, and this is interesting, that you grilled Eddie Edwards. You grilled him on when you said what the hell is going on here? I had to grill him. I got a lot

			(Pages 331 to 334)
	331		332
1	didn't get any details. You didn't look at one	1	A. My testimony was let me repeat it for you
2	document that came before you or that you	2	counselor, and I understand that we've got a lot
3	didn't ask for one document to look at the	3	going on here. I contacted Mike Brown, and I
4	situation that was presented to you on	4	forwarded him a copy of a letter. He did not get
5	December 14th or December 15th, did you, sir?	5	back to me. The only time he got back to me was
6	A. I did ask for a document.	6	when this when the there was a pending
7	Q. You what document did you review on	7	Executive Council meeting, and it coincided with
8	December 14th or 15th?	8	the deadline of whether or not these funds would
9	A. Oh, on the 14th. No, I did not, no.	9	be either so if we missed it, Peter Thomson
10	Q. What document did you review on the 15th?	10	said the Peter Thomson said we'll lose our
11	A. No, I did not.	11	opportunity to be reimbursed.
12	Q. What document did you review on the 16th?	12	Q. Let
13	A. I do think circumstances were a little different,	13	A. Bud Fitch called our office only because the
14	but I accept your point, counselor. I did not ask	14	Governor's Office got called.
15	for those documents.	15	Q. Let me just stop you. You're not answering my
16	Q. And another point that was interesting that you	16	question because and, in fact, you did when you
17	just talked about, that you reached out to the	17	said, "He did not call me. Mike Brown did not
18	Attorney General's Office for help. You called	18	respond." And then you just said the only time he
19	Mike Brown. You called Bud Fitch. And they both	19	called me
20	came and talked to you. That's what your	20	A. No.
21	testimony was.	21	Q so thank you.
22	A. That was not what my testimony was.	22	A. Counselor, I think you're splitting hairs.
23	Q. Mike you called Mike Brown.	23	Q. And your attorney can
	333		334
1	A. Thank you.	1	MS. CUSACK: They might have questions
2	MS. CUSACK: I have no further questions	2	for you, so I don't know if you're released.
3	for the witness.	3	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
4	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Attorney	4	(Governor Lynch consults with counsel off
5	McLaughlin.	5	the record.)
6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor Lynch, in the	6	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Attorney Rice and
7	ordinary course, I would call my own client in my	7	Attorney McLaughlin, what I'd like to do is
8	own case. There has been dialogue with counsel	8	propose that the Executive Councilors do not at
9	for the Executive Council and your counsel about	9	this point ask Mr. Bodi questions but wait until
10	the order of presentation because I would have the	10	you're finished with your questions such that all
11	opportunity now to cross-examine, but I don't want	11	of the information will be available then for the
12	to cross-examine my own client. So what I'm	12	Executive Councilors to ask their questions.
13	saying is formally I will not cross-examine	13	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Understood, Governor.
14	Mr. Bodi at this time. I reserve the right to	14	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Are you okay with that?
15	call him in my own case and expect to do that upon	15	Thank you very much, Mr. Bodi.
16	completion of the State's case.	16	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
17	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Thank you very	17	GOVERNOR LYNCH: So there's been a
18	much, Attorney McLaughlin.	18	request to take a five-minute break, so let's take
19	MS. RICE: Governor, the next witness is	19	a five-minute break.
20	Chief Edwards. I am not sure if he is here yet.	20	MS. RICE: Mr. Edwards is here. I'm
21	I need to go and check.	21	sorry for that.
		1	
22	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. While you're	22	GOVERNOR LYNCH: He is your next

	335	***************************************	336
1	(The proceedings are recessed at	1	TESTIMONY OF EDDIE EDWARDS,
2	9:51 a.m.)	2	who was called as a witness and, having been first
3	(The proceedings reconvene on the record	3	duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
4	at 10:02 a.m.)	4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So we're all	5	BY MS. RICE:
6	set. Attorney Rice, whenever you're ready.	6	Q. Thank you. Please have a seat. And if you could
7	MS. RICE: Thank you. And before we get	7	introduce yourself to the Governor and the
8	started, we need to	8	Executive Council.
9	MS. CUSACK: One housekeeping issue.	9	A. Good morning, Governor, Honorable Council
10	Just to mark the identification or strike the	10	Members. My name is Eddie Edwards. I'm the
11	identification on Exhibit 8 and make it a full	11	Director of the New Hampshire State Liquor
12	exhibit.	12	Commission Enforcement.
13	MS. RICE: Thank you.	13	Q. And I just want to remind you that this is being
14	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Agreed, Governor.	14	recorded, and so can you spell your last name for
15	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Thank you.	15	the court reporter.
16	(The identification marking is stricken	16	A. E-d-w-a-r-d-s.
17	from Petitioner's Exhibit 8, and the exhibit is	17	Q. Thank you. Direct I know you as Chief
18	received in evidence.)	18	Edwards
19	MS. RICE: Chief Edwards, can you stand	19	A. Yes.
20	for a moment, please. Can you raise your right	20	Q not Director Edwards.
21	hand.	21	A. Either one is fine.
22		22	Q. Okay.
23		23	A. Eddie is fine as well.
١,	337		338
1	Q. You said that you are the Director of the Division	1	writing and locialative researchings and write
2		1 '	writing and legislative proceedings and writing
1 -	of Law Enforcement at the Liquor Commission?	2	and crafting legislation.
	of Law Enforcement at the Liquor Commission? A. Yes, I am.		:
3		2	and crafting legislation.
3 4	A. Yes, I am.	2 3	and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do.
3 4	A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there?	2 3 4	and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6	A. Yes, I am.Q. How long have you been there?A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think	2 3 4 5	and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one
3 4 5 6	A. Yes, I am.Q. How long have you been there?A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year.	2 3 4 5 6	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission — I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um — that title was changed this last legislative 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, I am.Q. How long have you been there?A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year.Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission — I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um — that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years — well, five and a half years. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn? A. I received a call, I think, from the Deputy Chief
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? A. No. Q. Okay. What are your responsibilities as Director? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn? A. I received a call, I think, from the Deputy Chief or the major, either one, who oversees those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? A. No. Q. Okay. What are your responsibilities as Director? A. To oversee the effective operation of law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn? A. I received a call, I think, from the Deputy Chief or the major, either one, who oversees those operations at the time, informing me that we're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? A. No. Q. Okay. What are your responsibilities as Director? A. To oversee the effective operation of law enforcement, the licensing and education divisions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn? A. I received a call, I think, from the Deputy Chief or the major, either one, who oversees those operations at the time, informing me that we're going to execute a search warrant and that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I am. Q. How long have you been there? A. I've been with the Liquor Commission I think it's the beginning of my 16th year. Q. And how long have you been in the position of Director? A. Um that title was changed this last legislative process. I've been the Chief, Director for six years well, five and a half years. Q. Prior to that what were you doing at the Liquor Commission? A. I was lieutenant in charge of educational programs, community outreach programs. Q. Okay. Now, did you have any law enforcement experience outside of the Liquor Commission? A. No. Q. Okay. What are your responsibilities as Director? A. To oversee the effective operation of law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and crafting legislation. Q. So there's a wide range of activities that you do. A. Yes. Q. And enforcement regulatory enforcement is one of them. Law enforcement is one one aspect of your job A. Yes. Q correct? Now, I want to turn your attention to the circumstances at the Railroad Tavern back in December of 2009, okay. When did you first become aware that there was a search warrant being executed at the Railroad Tavern? Do you recall? A. Um I think it was shortly after it was executed actually. Q. And what was the nature of that information or how did you learn? What did you learn? A. I received a call, I think, from the Deputy Chief or the major, either one, who oversees those operations at the time, informing me that we're

	000		(Fages 339 to 342)
	339		340
1	Q. So what was why would someone report that	1	A. Well, Representative Eaton had some personal
2	Representative Dan Eaton had showed up? Is that	2	issues I assume he had personal issues with
3	an unusual circumstance?	3	me. I know he was motivated to some extent to
4	A. It's very unusual to have anyone show up in a	4	have me removed from my position. I know that he
5	search warrant area and not be removed or asked to	5	was upset with me on a personal level, but I have
6	leave, but particularly when an elected official	6	no idea why. So I think that was some of his
7	arrives it is very troubling.	7	effort to get involved in some of my cases.
8	Q. Now, did you take any steps when you learned that	8	Q. In some of the law enforcement cases?
9	the search warrant had been executed and that	9	A. Law enforcement cases.
10	Representative Eaton had showed up?	10	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry, counsel. I
11	A. I'm sorry?	11	didn't hear.
12	Q. Did you do anything? Did you alert anyone else of	12	MS. RICE: I said in some of the law
13	that information?	13	enforcement cases.
14	A. I I notified Chairman Bodi.	14	THE WITNESS: Some of the law enforcement
15	Q. Okay. And why did you feel the need to	15	cases, some of the licensing cases, and I remember
16	communicate that to Chairman Bodi?	16	telling Commissioner I'm sorry Chairman Bodi
17	A. Again, it was a little um unusual. It was	17	that most of the things that Representative Dan
18	um highly inappropriate, and the Chairman is	18	Eaton had reported to you are just not true. Not
19	my immediate supervisor, the Commissioner, so I	19	even close to being true.
20	reported to the Chairman.	20	BY MS. RICE:
21	Q. Okay. And had you did you have some background	21	Q. Okay. So you were aware that Representative Eaton
22	information about Representative Eaton that caused	22	had reported some things to Commissioner Bodi.
23	you concern?	23	A. Yes.
	341		342
1	Q. About law enforcement issues?	1	Q. Okay. Any follow-up?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. No. He said, "We'll discuss it later."
3	Q. Okay. And were you also concerned about potential	3	Q. Now, did you know at that point that a second
4	political ramifications because Representative	4	search warrant was being considered?
5	Eaton was at the Railroad Tavern?	5	A. The um the investigators went there, and
6	A. Personally, I wasn't concerned about political	6	their goal at the time was to seize video footage,
7	ramifications, but I I know in the nature that	7	three hours of video footage. The licensee, for
8	the Chairman works in, and this is a it was	8	whatever reason, failed to provide the necessary
9	during a political process, political season. We	9	video recording. The next day when I came into
10	had just finished the budget, and I thought it was	10	the office I met with the deputy and the major,
11	something he needed to be aware of. My concern	11	and they told me that we needed to apply for a
12	was a Representative, an elected official, being	12	second search warrant. I was a little concerned
13	involved in our case.	13	that why, what happened in the first instance,
14	Q. So so as the Chief of Law Enforcement, you're	14	particularly knowing that we had interference
15	concerned about how his presence would affect a	15	going on with Representative Dan Eaton.
16	law enforcement investigation.	16	So we had a healthy discussion in my office
17	A. Right.	17	in the deputy's office about this search warrant,
18	Q. And when you spoke to Commissioner Bodi and	18	the second search warrant being executed, but I
19	reported that Representative Eaton had come to the	19	was fully aware, and I gave the order to issue it
20	search warrant, what was his response, if you	20	to go out with the second search warrant.
1	recall?	21	Q. So there was some debate about whether they should
1 21			
21			•
21 22 23	A. He was surprised. I think he said something to me like you're kidding. It's unbelievable.	22 23	go for a warrant or not, but ultimately you decided that they should go back for a warrant and

			(Pages 343 to 346)
	343		344
1	get the evidence that they were looking for?	1	whether it's fatalities involved or serious bodily
2	A. Correct.	2	injuries involved, we certainly look for search
3	Q. Did you tell the Commissioner that you were doing	3	warrants to seize property. We don't necessarily
4	that, that you had ordered or approved this second	4	need an administrative proceeding, but we obtain
5	search warrant?	5	search warrants to be fair to the licensee.
6	A. No.	6	Q. Now, did you in discussing the second search
7	Q. And why not?	7	warrant, did you make any preparations or instruct
8	A. It's not something I typically discuss with the	8	anyone to do anything in terms of the second
9	Commissioners. I I typically speaking,	9	search warrant?
10	search warrants aren't really discussed with me in	10	A. In terms of um after I gave issued the
11	the department. That authority is given by	11	order to obtain the second search warrant, I went
12	sometimes the deputy, the major or some other	12	back to my office. I thought a moment, and I
13	supervisor. I don't find it necessary to discuss	13	asked the deputy and the major to come in my
14	it with the Commissioners when we execute a search	14	office. I ordered the major to contact the
15	warrant as long as we're doing it appropriately.	15	Department of the Attorney General's Office for
16	That's the only concern.	16	assistance, and I instructed him not to tell them
17	Q. So, typically, in an investigation an investigator	17	it was Representative Dan Eaton, just to say that
18	could seek approval from the deputy and just let	18	we had a Representative interfering in our case.
19	them let the deputy know that they were doing	19	Q. And why why would you say don't give the name
20	it?	20	Dan Eaton or Representative Eaton?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Because I felt very strongly that if the Attorney
22	Q. It's a routine thing to do search warrants?	22	General's Office knew it was Representative Dan
23	A. Yes. Whenever we have a significant violation,	23	Eaton interfering, they would not assist.
	345	***************************************	346
1	Q. Okay. So and what role did you expect the	1	were saying. So you had Major Feyrer call the
2	Attorney General's Office to play in terms of the	2	Attorney General's Office, and the information
3	second search warrant?	3	that you got back was that the Attorney General's
4	A. Well, I expected them to be involved and provide	4	Office said call the State Police for
5	us with either guidance or the necessary	5	assistance
6	assistance that I assume your office had in	6	A. Um-hum.
7	investigating legislators when they interfere in	7	Q is that right?
8	cases and an office has made a complaint. That's	8	A. Um-hum.
9	the assistance I was seeking. We were the	9	Q. And that you didn't think that was necessary
10	deputy I'm sorry. The major came back and told	10	because you had Keene already lined up for
11	me that his advice that we go and get assistance	11	assistance, which is your normal procedure; is
12	from the State Police, which, in my opinion, was	12	that correct?
13	unnecessary because at the time we were working	13	A. Yeah, we had Keene lined up to assist us with the
14	with the Keene Police Department, a very	14	search warrant. We needed assistance with the
15	competent, very capable law enforcement agency,	15	interference from Representative Dan Eaton.
16	and our policy is very clear that we always seek	16	Q. Okay. Now, you in fact, Todd Feyrer made that
17	assistance from the local police department. It	17	call, and you were present for at least part of
18	was unnecessary to get the State Police involved	18	that call, right?
19	because they don't have the jurisdiction like I	19	A. Yes.
20	felt the Attorney General's Office had in this	20	Q. And ultimately, despite your instructions
21	case.	21	otherwise, Major Feyrer told them to mentioned
22	Q. Okay. So I just that was a long answer. I	22	Dan Eaton's name; is that correct?
23	just want to make sure that I understood what you	23	A. Yes, and I was a little upset with him. I said,

			(Pages 347 to 350)
	347		348
1	Why did you give them the name?" He said, "Well,	1	Commissioner concerning the Railroad Tavern?
2	he asked me." I go, "I told you not to give them	2	A. I received a call from the Chairman. I was in the
3	the name. Now they're not going to help us."	3	office with the deputy chief and the major, and I
4	Q. Okay. Now, did this second search warrant was	4	received a call from the Chairman who had just
5	actually executed, correct?	5	received a call from Representative Dan Eaton.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Okay. And what did he report to you about that
7	Q. Do you know what time it was? Do you have any	7	call?
8	recollection?	8	A. He said that Representative Dan Eaton had just
9	A. No. It was in the late evening.	9	called him and said our people went down and
10	Q. And do you know if Keene Police Department	10	ripped the video equipment out of the walls,
11	actually provided backup and assistance?	11	damaging the property and and um we're
12	A. They absolutely did.	12	targeting this licensee.
13	Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, were there any	13	Q. Okay. So that was what Representative Eaton was
14	problems with the execution of that search	14	relating to Chairman Bodi?
15	warrant?	15	A. Right.
16	A. No. In fact, I think there was um one of	16	Q. Is that what you're saying? And was there any
17	the Keene I think he's a sergeant there um	17	discussion at that point about the surveillance
18	Peloquin. Tim Peloquin called me personally to	18	equipment that had been seized?
19	tell me that our investigators did a great job,	19	A. We we I think because he Representative
20	and the licensee seemed very upset, a little out	20	Eaton had reported to the Chairman that we seized
21	of control, and he was worried about his video	21	the equipment and ripped it out of the wall, and
22	equipment.	22	so we did have a conversation about the equipment
23	Q. Okay. Sir, what was your next contact with the	23	um but it was largely um around the
	349		350
1	issue of me saying to the Chairman that is not	1	A. He seemed panicked, yeah.
2	true. We that never happened, and you've been	2	Q. He seemed panicked. And I think you've used words
3	given false information.	3	in the past describing him as hypersensitive,
4	Q. So you were saying the allegations about ripping	4	hyperconcerned, panicked, and in one um
5	the ripping the surveillance equipment out,	5	excuse my language, but he was scared shitless.
6	that that wasn't true?	6	Those were words that you've used for describing
7	A. Right.	7	him; isn't that correct?
8	Q. Okay. Do you remember him saying something about	8	A. Yes, and the reason that is because I think I've
9	having to get the surveillance equipment back?	9	watched the Chairman over over a year become
10	A. We we had a conversation. I don't know the	10	you know, in my opinion, I think he's done
11	details of of the conversation that particular	11	everything he could do to stop this type of
12	evening. Um I don't just don't recall how	12	onslaught from Representative Dan Eaton with
'-	•	.13	legislation, with creating our own ethics policies
1.3	ine debuty dot into the discussion the	1.10	legiolation, was breating our own ourse pension
13 14	the deputy got into the discussion — the conversation of returning the video equipment.	14	internally, going out and just trying to craft
14	conversation of returning the video equipment.		internally, going out and just trying to craft
14 15	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had	14	
14 15 16	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a	14 15	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that
14 15 16 17	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little	14 15 16	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all
14 15 16 17 18	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little concerned because he was getting this call from	14 15 16 17	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all rumors. None of those things were true. And so I
14 15 16 17 18 19	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little concerned because he was getting this call from Representative Dan Eaton that we had acted	14 15 16 17 18	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all rumors. None of those things were true. And so I saw a person grow more and more beaten down, if
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little concerned because he was getting this call from Representative Dan Eaton that we had acted inappropriate.	14 15 16 17 18 19	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all rumors. None of those things were true. And so I saw a person grow more and more beaten down, if you will, with the lack of assistance he was receiving from other divisions in the State
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little concerned because he was getting this call from Representative Dan Eaton that we had acted inappropriate. Q. Now, you said that the Commissioner was a little	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all rumors. None of those things were true. And so I saw a person grow more and more beaten down, if you will, with the lack of assistance he was
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversation of returning the video equipment. This is more um kind of explaining what had gone on, you know, and the Chairman seemed a little um concerned, seemed a little concerned because he was getting this call from Representative Dan Eaton that we had acted inappropriate.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	internally, going out and just trying to craft ways to address almost every possible rumor that could be fought against. And they were all rumors. None of those things were true. And so I saw a person grow more and more beaten down, if you will, with the lack of assistance he was receiving from other divisions in the State Government as well as the Legislature.

	·		(Fages 331 to 334)
	351		352
1	Q. He was scared shitless about what was going to	1	and unfortunately, as I said, he kept getting
2	happen, right?	2	pressure from Dan Eaton.
3	A. Oh, yeah.	3	Q. And so when you heard these things and the idea
4	Q. And he kept saying to you there's going to be	4	that you were targeting that you were targeting
5	trouble. So there was some discussion about	5	Representative Eaton, did you explain to him that
6	returning the equipment that night, correct?	6	that wasn't accurate?
7	A. Correct.	7	A. Yes, I if I stated I was targeting Dan Eaton, I
8	Q. Or you don't recall? You do.	8	was targeting him, I misspoke. Dan Eaton thought
9	A. There was some discussion. I just don't recall	9	I was targeting his friends.
10	the details of it.	10	Q. I beg your pardon. I may have done that.
11	Q. Okay. And you told him flat-out we didn't rip the	11	A. Yes. Yes, I certainly told him that, and I told
12	um we didn't rip the equipment off the wall.	12	him most of the things he told you were not true.
13	There were no problems with the search warrant.	13	Q. And, in fact, you had search warrants that
14	A. Right. Part of this was um during our	14	established why you were going into the Railroad
15	conversation, Dan Eaton had told the Chairman that	15	Tavern, and all of the facts were laid out there,
16	he felt that I had personally attacked him, tried	16	correct?
17	to embarrass him in his backyard, those type of	17	A. Correct. We were operating off a complaint. The
18	things, that this is me going out there after his	18	residents that were adjacent to the Railroad
19	friends and things like that, and so I think the	19	Tavern had complained about the Railroad Tavern's
20	Chairman was very concerned about this because he	20	behavior for more than two years. They tried to
21	fought really hard in the Legislature to maintain	21	work with the Keene Police Department. The Keene
22	the balance in our state so that we could produce	22	Police Department did all they could. We were
23	revenue, and so I think he was focused on that,	23	contacted, and we were doing an investigation at
	353		354
1	the request of the residents who live there.	1	conversation? How did that take place?
2	In fact, we had a meeting with the licensee,	2	A. We met at his office.
3	the residents to try to resolve this issue, this	3	Q. And how long do you think you talked to him?
4	dispute, and we set up surveillance on the	4	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry, counsel. I'm
5	establishment. One of the investigators observed	5	having a little trouble hearing.
6	someone being carried out who had been overserved,	6	MS. RICE: How long do you think that you
7	and that's when we started, but Dan Eaton felt	7	talked to him?
8	that this was our agency personally targeting this	8	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you.
9	establishment.	9	THE WITNESS: I I don't recall, but we
10	Q. Now so this was all you were having this	10	were there for a while. I just don't recall how
11	conversation with the Commissioner Bodi. How	11	long.
12	did that conversation end? Do you recall?	12	BY MS. RICE:
13	A. I think we that night we just kind of said	13	Q. Okay. What was the context of that conversation?
14	we'll talk about it tomorrow.	14	What did you discuss?
15	Q. All right. So the next day, which would have been	15	A. We discussed what was going on with the case. We
1	Wednesday do you need some water?	16	discussed that in terms of Dan Eaton's
16		47	involvement, I was upset, and I think the Chairman
16 17	A. No, I'm good.	17	involventari, r vae apoet, and r alimit are enauman
1	A. No, I'm good. Q. Okay.	18	was concerned, and so we had conversations about
17			· · ·
17 18	Q. Okay.	18	was concerned, and so we had conversations about
17 18 19	Q. Okay. A. Thanks.	18 19	was concerned, and so we had conversations about the second search warrant. We had conversations
17 18 19 20	Q. Okay.A. Thanks.Q. Did you have a conversation with Commissioner	18 19 20	was concerned, and so we had conversations about the second search warrant. We had conversations about when did when I got the complaint. I

		T	(Pages 355 to 358)
	355		356
1	things of that nature.	1	particular question.
2	Q. Did you did he want to look at the complaint?	2	Q. Okay. So you wouldn't dispute that I asked that?
3	A. No. Well, I don't know if he wanted a copy. I	3	A. No.
4	don't recall that. He may have. It doesn't seem	4	Q. And would you dispute the fact that you answered
5	unusual that the Chairman would ask to see. He's	5	that you were sort of surprised that he didn't ask
6	a very punctilious person, so I assume yeah, it	6	for any of those any of the underlying
7	wouldn't be outside of his nature to ask for	7	documents?
8	something. He's a factual person, so yeah, he may	8	A. If that was my answer at the time, yeah.
9	have asked for it. I don't recall, but it	9	Q. Okay.
10	wouldn't be unusual for him to ask for it. You	10	A. But if you're asking if he asked for you just
11	mean the complaint from the residents?	11	said search warrants. Earlier you asked me about
12	Q. The complaint from the residents	12	the complaint.
13	A. Right.	13	Q. That's correct. And my question to you during the
14	Q yes. Now, you were deposed back on August 30th	14	deposition was did he ask for anything. Did he
15	of 2010; isn't that correct?	15	ask for anything about the underlying
16	A. Yes.	16	investigation to review?
17	Q. And at some point during that deposition I asked	17	A. I I guess I would have to look at my
18	you whether Commissioner Bodi at any point asked	18	question the question you asked and my answer
19	to see any of the search warrants or other	19	again because you asked me earlier about a
20	documents relating to this investigation. Do you	20	complaint, and then you aked me mentioned the
21	recall that question?	21	search warrant and asked about the search warrant,
22	A. No. But if you asked me that, you asked me.	22	and now you're saying any underlying documents.
23	Yeah, I assume you asked me. I don't recall that	23	Q. Okay.
	357		358
1	A. So I'm confused.	1	Representative Dan Eaton. Clearly, I couldn't
2	Q. All right. Well, we'll go back over that in just	2	make out what he was saying, but I could hear his
3	a minute, but I want to move on right now to the	3	voice through the phone. And I heard the Chairman
4	discussion about having the equipment returned.	4	say, "The equipment the equipment will be
5	A. All right.	5	returned" um to Representative Dan Eaton.
6	Q. Okay. That discussion came up on Wednesday again,	6	He was calling to say um that Sergeant
7	correct?	7	Fussell had informed Randy Filiault, the licensee
8	A. Yes.	8	of Railroad Tavern, that he wouldn't be getting
9	Q. And how did that come up, and what was the nature	9	his equipment back until they were done with it,
10	of that conversation?	10	and that's, I guess, what motivated the call from
11	A. Um that came up around a phone call, I believe,	11	Representative Eaton to the Chairman saying I
12	and I'm not sure who called who. I'm not sure if	12	thought he was getting his equipment back. I want
13	the Chairman called Representative Eaton or	13	his equipment back. That nature.
14	Representative Eaton called the Chairman. But we	14	Q. So when he said he's going to get his equipment
15	were in his office. He was on the phone with	15	back, when Commissioner Bodi said that to
16	Representative Dan Eaton.	16	Representative Eaton, what was your reaction?
17	Q. Okay. And so what was the discussion about	17	A. I just nodded my head no.
18	returning the equipment?	18	Q. You just
19	A. I I was sitted seated at the table in the	19	A. I nodded my head. We can't give the equipment
20	Chairman's office. The Chairman was standing some	20	back.
21 ′	distance away from me. Maybe the distance between	21	Q. So you shook your head like no, he's not getting
22	us and maybe a little closer but fairly close to	22	it back, okay. And did you follow up on that
23	this distance. And I could hear the voice of	23	discussion after the phone call ended?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And how did that come up, and what was the nature of that conversation? A. Um that came up around a phone call, I believe, and I'm not sure who called who. I'm not sure if the Chairman called Representative Eaton or Representative Eaton called the Chairman. But we were in his office. He was on the phone with Representative Dan Eaton. Q. Okay. And so what was the discussion about returning the equipment? A. I I was sitted seated at the table in the Chairman's office. The Chairman was standing some distance away from me. Maybe the distance between us and maybe a little closer but fairly close to 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of Railroad Tavern, that he wouldn't be getting his equipment back until they were done with it, and that's, I guess, what motivated the call from Representative Eaton to the Chairman saying I thought he was getting his equipment back. I whis equipment back. That nature. Q. So when he said he's going to get his equipment back, when Commissioner Bodi said that to Representative Eaton, what was your reaction? A. I just nodded my head no. Q. You just A. I nodded my head. We can't give the equipment back. Q. So you shook your head like no, he's not getting it back, okay. And did you follow up on that

		,	(Pages 359 to 362)
	359	***************************************	360
1	A. Yes.	1	the video footage from it, but it had to go back
2	Q. And what was the nature of that call? I mean what	2	today.
3	was the nature of that conversation?	3	Q. So you told Major Feyrer that it had to go back
4	A. The Chairman said um "You heard me. We got	4	today. And did you find out the status of the
5	to get the equipment back to him." I go, "We	5	downloading of the video footage?
6	don't have our evidence yet. We can't return the	6	A. I think he told me that they were almost done with
7	equipment."	7	it and that the investigators were in Keene
8	Q. And he eventually ordered you to return the	8	finishing up interviews, and I said, "Take the
9	equipment; isn't that correct?	9	equipment to Keene. Have them finish it up in
10	A. Yeah, he said we needed the equipment returned,	10	Keene, and return the equipment."
11	right.	11	Q. And, in fact, you ordered overtime to you
12	Q. He ordered you to return it.	12	authorized overtime to get it done, right?
13	A. Right.	13	A. Correct.
14	Q. Okay.	14	Q. Why didn't you just say no to the Commissioner? I
15	A. Yeah.	15	can't return it.
16	Q. Despite the fact that you said we can't return	16	A. Well, I informed the Commissioner we couldn't
17	it. We don't have our evidence yet.	17	return the equipment at this time. Um I don't
18	A. Right.	18	think I'm in a position to tell any Commissioner
19	Q. So after being ordered to return that equipment,	19	no.
20	what did you do?	20	Q. Well, you have a responsibility as a law
21	A. I called Todd Feyrer, who's the major. I	21	enforcement the Director of Law Enforcement to
22	instructed Todd Feyrer to have the equipment um	22	protect the integrity of an investigation, don't
23	returned to Railroad Tavern after we secured	23	you?
	361		362
1	A. And I did so. Right. And I did so in two	1	Q. You knew he knew that you didn't have the
2	separate instances. I called your office and	2	evidence, and he ordered you to return it, and you
3	asked for assistance. That was my first attempt	3	never discussed about whether the practicalities
4	to protect the integrity of our investigation, and	4	of getting that done?
5	you failed to assist. The second time is when I	5	A. No, I never discussed it with him about how we
6	told the Chairman we couldn't give it back.	6	were going to do it.
7	Q. Director Edwards, I understand that you disagree	7	Q. Did
8	with what our office did, but by returning	8	A. I received the order, and my job was to get it
9	evidence when you are not returning the video	9	done. And we secured our evidence. We secured
10	equipment before you are able to get the video	10	the integrity of the case, and the video equipment
11	footage would have interfered with the integrity	11	was returned.
12	of your investigation; is that correct?	12	Q. Okay. And that that process of returning
13	A. If we had returned the video equipment before we	13	evidence within approximately 27 hours of it being
14	seized our evidence, absolutely.	14	seized is very unusual, isn't it?
15	Q. Absolutely.	15	A. Yes, a lot faster than we normally work, yes.
16	A. That didn't happen, though.	16	Q. And if this had been a normal case, how would that
17	Q. I understand it did not happen. But the	17	evidence have been processed?
18	Commissioner was ordering you to do that, and he	18	A. The we would have seized our evidence like we
19	had no idea of whether you could get that download	19	attempted to do in the first instance. We only
20	done or not.	20	wanted the video footage. Once we secured that
21 22	A. I never discussed that with him, no.	21 22	video footage, the licensee could have asked for
l	Q. You never discussed it?	23	the equipment to be returned to him on their own.
23	A. No.	23	They would have received that equipment. If we

			(Pages 363 to 366)
	363		364
1	found that we were done with it, we would have	1	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Let him finish.
2	given it back to them.	2	MS. RICE: I just apologized, and I'm
3	Q. And before you give it back what do you normally	3	going to let him finish.
4	do?	4	BY MS. RICE:
5	A. In most instances we obtain a Petition from the	5	Q. I interrupted you.
6	Court.	6	A. So in my instance from my perspective, I think
7	Q. So you file a Motion with the Court asking for	7	Chairman Bodi did all he could do. I think he
8	permission to turn it back?	8	was he crafted ethics policies for every
9	A. In most instances.	9	division to follow, our marketing division, our
10	Q. In most instances. Chief Edwards, I just want to	10	store operations, our enforcement, our license and
11	make clear and have it the Commission excuse	11	our education. He expected a lot. He demanded a
12	me the Council to understand. You really feel	12	lot. But he led by example. He's the only
13	that this proceeding against Commissioner is	13	Commissioner I've ever seen work till nine o'clock
14	unfair, don't you?	14	at night. He had high expectations, and because
15	A. I I think it's yes. What I've observed the	15	of his leadership I think you see the results of
16	Chairman go through over a year and a half, I	16	it. This year the New Hampshire Liquor
17	think it's highly unfair. I think when you see	17	Commission
18	someone working in government to try to do	18	Q. So you're
19	everything possible he could do to change it,	19	A revenues far exceeded expectations, and our
20	Commissioner Bodi was the first Commissioner,	20	Enforcement Division was ranked over the last two
21	because I've been at the Commission, to hold	21	years as the top law enforcement agency in the
22	senior level people accountable, so I think	22	country on alcohol enforcement.
23	Q. I'm sorry.	23	Q. Did you have a little script written for that?
	365		366
1	A. I don't have a script. I've repeated this to you	1	Q. Until you were able to download that equipment
2	in your office a number of times.	2	download the footage, that surveillance equipment
3	Q. That's correct.	3	was evidence in your case, and you needed it.
4	A. And I've seen the failure in your office to help	4	A. We did not need the video equipment. We needed
5	us.	5	the video footage from the case. That's what we
6	Q. Chief Edwards, you come here today, and I'm asking	6	sought in the first search warrant. That's what
7	you questions. I'm asking you questions about you	7	we sought in the second search warrant. And, in
8	maintaining the integrity of a law enforcement	8	fact, when we returned with the second search
9	investigation; isn't that correct?	9	warrant we gave the licensee an opportunity to
1			
10	A. Yes.	10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
10	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that we are here because we	10 11	download the video footage again, but he refused
1			download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance
11	Q. And you understand that we are here because we	11	download the video footage again, but he refused
11 12	Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was	11 12	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him.
11 12 13	Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation,	11 12 13	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to
11 12 13 14	Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing	11 12 13 14	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor
11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. 	11 12 13 14 15	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment.
11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return 	11 12 13 14 15 16	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return evidence in 27 hours, which is very atypical of an 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right. Q. The only reason that you took it was because you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return evidence in 27 hours, which is very atypical of an investigation. You just testified to that. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right. Q. The only reason that you took it was because you needed the evidence that was in that video
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return evidence in 27 hours, which is very atypical of an investigation. You just testified to that. A. He ordered equipment to be returned, not 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right. Q. The only reason that you took it was because you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return evidence in 27 hours, which is very atypical of an investigation. You just testified to that. A. He ordered equipment to be returned, not evidence. There's a distinction. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right. Q. The only reason that you took it was because you needed the evidence that was in that video surveillance equipment.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And you understand that we are here because we allege that what Commissioner Bodi did was interfere with a law enforcement investigation, something that you are overseeing A. Yes. Q correct? Now, he ordered you to return evidence in 27 hours, which is very atypical of an investigation. You just testified to that. A. He ordered equipment to be returned, not evidence. There's a distinction. Q. Well, it was evidence until you got the video 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	download the video footage again, but he refused to cooperate. We seized the video surveillance equipment to take the evidence from him. Q. And I think that the Councilors and the Governor have heard that in fact you weren't able to download it, and that's why you had to take the video surveillance equipment. A. Right. Q. The only reason that you took it was because you needed the evidence that was in that video surveillance equipment. A. Correct.

			(Pages 367 to 370)
	367		368
1	correct?	1	pictures of it if it's and then return it or
2	A. If it's evidence if it has no evidentiary value	2	you can you can hold it until the end of the
3	to the agency any longer, like in most of our	3	case, right, if it has evidentiary value?
4	cases most of our cases along with half the	4	A. But the law says if it has evidence, you maintain
5	police departments in this state. If your	5	that with a search warrant or any other means. If
6	evidence has no evidentiary value to your case,	6	you come across it legally, you are to retain it
7	you release it. And the law allows for that	7	to produce it as evidence.
8	because certainly if the law did not allow for	8	Q. Correct.
9	that, I'm certain your agency would have charged	9	A. Not evidentiary value of the equipment.
10	Commissioner Bodi if he hadn't broken the law.	10	Q. Until you get authorization.
11	Q. You're going to fight me all the way here.	11	A. It doesn't speak to not evidentiary returning.
12	A. No, I'll answer your questions all the way.	12	Q. Well, we'll let the Councilors and the Governor
13	Q. RSA 595-A:6 talks about evidence that's seized	13	determine what they read that statute to mean.
14	pursuant to a search warrant, correct?	14	A. Your office is doing the same thing.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. There's no question pending.
16	Q. Anything that is taken into custody, police	16	A. Okay.
17	custody	17	Q. Excuse me. Okay. And if you had not received an
18	A. Yes.	18	order to return that equipment, where would that
19	Q right?	19	equipment be now?
20	A. With or without a search warrant.	20	A. It would have been in two places possibly. One,
21	Q. With or without a search warrant.	21	if the licensee hadn't asked for the equipment to
22	A. Right.	22	be returned, it would probably be in our evidence
23	Q. And then when you need to return it, you can take	23	room. If the licensee had asked for the equipment
	369	***************************************	370
1	to be returned, it would have been returned to	1	Q. Okay. So it was basically your determination that
2	him.	2	you were going to pursue some sort of an
3	Q. Okay. So without an order it might have been	3	enforcement action, regulatory action against
4	still in the evidence storage.	4	them?
5	A. Right.	5	A. Oh, yes.
6	Q. Did you have any conversation with Commissioner	6	Q. Okay. And what was Commissioner Bodi's response
7	Bodi on December 17th, which is that Thursday,	7	on that Thursday when you told him about that?
8	about what was going to happen regarding the	8	A. I don't recall specifically, but if I'd given an
9	Railroad Tavern?	9	answer, I would like to hear it. I just don't
10	A. I'm assuming I did. I just don't recall	10	recall specifically.
11	December 17th specifically.	11	Q. Well, let me let me just ask you. Was
12	Q. Do you recall having a conversation with	12	Commissioner Bodi anxious to have a charge served
13	Commissioner Bodi about the fact that you were	13	on the Railroad Tavern?
14	going to serve the Railroad Tavern?	14	A. I I don't think, based off my experience with
15	A. Oh, yes. Yeah.	15	any Commissioner, that they're anxious to see
16	Q. And what was that? Describe that conversation.	16	charges brought against licensees. I don't think
17	A. We talked about well, I informed him that we	17	with my conversation with the Chairman he would
18	were going to serve a notice to the Railroad	18	have been anxious to have a charge brought
19	Tavern that they had overserved a patron.	19	against.
20	Q. And notice means what?	20	Q. Even if they thought you had a reasonable case
21	A. Administrative notice means that the licensee is	21	against a licensee, they don't want to have you
22	put on notice that they have there's a pending	22	charge them?
23	case before the Liquor Commission.	23	A. They're not aware when we have a reasonable case.

they're a violation, 's an to se with approved. it. If on the titlement or a would issue on you able to eloped?
a violation, 's an to se with approved. it. If on the ttlement or a would issue on you able to
a violation, 's an to se with approved. it. If on the ttlement or a would issue on you able to
's an to se with approved. it. If on the ttlement or a would issue on you able to
se with approved. it. If on the ttlement or a would issue on you able to
se with approved. it. If on the itlement or a would issue on
approved. it. If on the itlement or a would issue on you able to
approved. it. If on the itlement or a would issue on you able to
on the itlement or a would issue on you able to
would issue on
would issue on you able to
you able to
you able to
ì
loned?
nopou:
enough
sued.
?
ce from
ny time sort of
notice issued?
374
rre looking for a
_
ı will make a
.et's take a
d at
·
he record at
Why don't we
ey
ition for the
cLaughlin.
ı, Your Honor.
ng to you
to file
when the
the u will et's d at where whey ition cLau u, Yo

1 the the equipment was returned. 2 Q. Okay. So if I told you that it was filed on the 3 17th, would you disagree with that? 4 A. Nope. 5 Q. Okay. And you said that you you said that you 6 filed the charge you decided to file the charge 7 quickly because of all the circumstances around 8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 19 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 23 A. Yes, I recorded it, and they recorded. 4 A. Yes, Q. You both recorded that. And during that do you remember attorney young specifically asking you, 4 A. Yes, Q. You both recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney young sheif it, too. 4 A. Yes, I recorded it, and they recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney young sheifically asking you, 4 A. Yes, I recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney young sheifically asking you, 4 A. Yes, I ecorded it, and they recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney young sheifically asking you, 4 A. Yes, I ecorded it, and they recorded it, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 Q. Okay. So if I told you that it was filed on the 3 17th, would you disagree with that? 4 A. Nope. 5 Q. Okay. And you said that you you said that you 6 filed the charge you decided to file the charge 7 quickly because of all the circumstances around 8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, I recall the Commissioner telling 15 me to work something out, see if we can work 16 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 17 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 18 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 2 Q. That's correct. Okay. And it was recorded. 3 A. Yes, I recorded it, and they recorded it, too. 4 Q. You both recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney Young specifically asking you. 6 "Are you not" "Are you asked not to bring a charge?" 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was of that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 14 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? 15 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 16 Phil. 17 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 18 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 Q. Okay. So if I told you that it was filed on the 3 17th, would you disagree with that? 4 A. Nope. 5 Q. Okay. And you said that you — you said that you 6 filed the charge — you decided to file the charge 7 quickly because of all the circumstances around 8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling — 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. — the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work 17 specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this 21 Q. That's correct. Okay. And it was recorded. 3 A. Yes, I recorded it, and they recorded it, too. 4 Q. You both recorded that. And during that do you remember Attorney Young specifically asking you. 6 "Are you not" — "Are you asked not to bring a charge?" 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was of that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" — MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 15 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? 16 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 17 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
4 A. Nope. 5 Q. Okay. And you said that you you said that you 6 filed the charge you decided to file the charge 7 quickly because of all the circumstances around 8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling 16 me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 4 Q. You both recorded that. And during that do you remember young specifically asking you, remember attorney Young specifically asking you, remember attorney Young specifically asking you, "Are you not" "A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was of that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" "A was possible asked you, "Are you not" "A w	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
filed the charge you decided to file the charge quickly because of all the circumstances around it, right? A. That's correct. A. Correct. Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this y quickly because of all the charge and the charge and and and a charge and and and and and and and and and any one. It's day one of his and any our member Attorney Young specifically asking you, and any our "Are you not" and that? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was on that? A. Nope. Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" and that? A. Nope. Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" and that? A. Nope. Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" and that? A. Nope. Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" and that? A. Nope. A. Nope. A. Nope. A. Nope. B. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please and MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
Filed the charge you decided to file the charge quickly because of all the circumstances around it, right? A. That's correct. C. That Representative Eaton had been calling implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. C. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this you int, right and the charge into the char	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
7 quickly because of all the circumstances around 8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling 16 me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 19 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 7 charge?" 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was of that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" 13 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please 14 MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 15 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the 16 Bates stamp? 17 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 18 Phil. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 21 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
8 it, right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling 16 me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 19 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was of that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" 13 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please 14 MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 15 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the 16 Bates stamp? 17 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 18 Phil. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 21 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling 11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling 16 me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 19 charge. 20 Q. Okay. And do you recall what your answer was on that? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" 13 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please 14 MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 15 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the 16 Bates stamp? 17 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 18 Phil. 19 Charge. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 21 year; isn't that correct? 22 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	9 10 11 12 13 14 15
10 Q. That Representative Eaton had been calling — 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. — the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to 15 bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling 16 me to work something out, see if we can work 17 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't 18 specifically recall him saying don't bring a 19 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 10 that? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" — 13 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please 14 MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 15 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the 16 Bates stamp? 17 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 18 Phil. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 21 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	10 11 12 13 14 15
11 A. Correct. 12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work 15 me to work something out, see if we can work 16 specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. 17 charge. 18 charge. 19 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? 11 A. Nope. 12 Q. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" 13 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 14 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp? 18 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 21 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	11 12 13 14 15
12 Q the Commissioner. But the Commissioner also implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 13 implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? 14 A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work 15 something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. 16 charge. 17 C. Okay. So she asked you, "Are you not" 18 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? 10 MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, 11 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 18 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 19 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	12 13 14 15
implied to you don't bring a charge, didn't he? A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page, please MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	13 14 15
A. I don't recall the Commissioner telling me not to bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? MS. RICE: This is page seven of day two. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	14 15
bring a charge. I recall the Commissioner telling me to work something out, see if we can work something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm sorry? What's the Bates stamp? MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	15
me to work something out, see if we can work something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? Bates stamp? MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	1
something out in a settlement agreement. I don't specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? Sm. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I don't have a Bate stamp, Phil. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? MS. RICE: I mean day one. It's day one of his	16
specifically recall him saying don't bring a charge. 18 Phil. 19 Charge. 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 20 Statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? 21 Statement to our office back in January of this year; isn't that correct? 22 Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 20 me a second then? 23 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 22 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	
19 charge. 20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 20 me a second then? 21 statement to our office back in January of this 22 year; isn't that correct? 19 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. Can you just give me a second then? 21 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	17
20 Q. Well, let me just ask you. You remember giving a 20 me a second then? 21 statement to our office back in January of this 21 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 22 year; isn't that correct? 22 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	18
21 statement to our office back in January of this 21 MS. RICE: I'm sorry. I think I said day 22 year; isn't that correct? 22 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	19
22 year; isn't that correct? 22 two. I mean day one. It's day one of his	20
,,	21
23 A. Yes, I interviewed with Attorney Jane Young and 23 interview.	22
	23
377	
1 MS. CUSACK: But tape two. 1 Q. Okay. It's implied.	1
2 MS. RICE: No. Tape one. 2 A. It's implying.	2
3 MS. CUSACK: Tape okay. 3 Q. So what you're saying there is it's implied.	3
4 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Tape one? 4 Certainly the Chairman never asked you directly to	4
5 MS. RICE: Tape two, page seven. 5 not bring a charge.	5
6 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you. Does it 6 A. Correct.	6
7 begin, "It depends," upper left corner? 7 Q. But there was a clear implication from his	7
8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 questions that he wanted to make this matter go	8
9 MS. RICE: That page. 9 away, right?	9
10 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you very much. 10 A. Right. In a settlement agreement.	10
11 BY MS. RICE: 11 Q. Well, he wants to make it go away. Regardless of	11
12 Q. So Jane Young asked you, "Were you not" "You 12 what you do with it, he wants to make it go away,	12
13 were asked not to bring a charge, correct?" 13 right?	13
14 A. Right. 14 A. Right.	14
15 Q. And your response to that was? 15 Q. And what did you tell him when he suggested that	15
16 A. "No, the Chairman never asked me directly not to 16 he wanted it to go away?	
bring a charge. What he said is there is there 17 A. What he asked I said to him, "We" "This type	
18 a way that we can hold off on this? Is there a 18 of team won't work out a settlement agreement. H	į.
19 way that we can um make it maybe work some 19 won't agree to anything."	
20 out something out with him." Right. 20 Q. So what did that mean, that you have to issue	i i
21 Q. Can you read the rest of it? 21 notice?	
22 A. "Is there a way I was ordered to make it go away 22 A. No, that we have to go forward with the hearing.	1
23 but not do it not directly." 23 Q. And that was your decision, correct?	1 72

380
ave them
1
the point
sion
ı
Tracy I
e until
knew
;
inish
hey
case
n go
s is,
ted
're
ot
ward to a
382
at the
е
to
ame to me
and I
nd
assed and
going
- 5
I the
them
FBI.
g I - the

			(Pages 383 to 386)
	383		384
1	complaint within State Government. They sought	1	supported them because I thought maybe along the
2	assistance from the Federal Government to bring	2	way all of it was wrong. It was wrong, the
3	charge.	3	failure on your office part, the failure of Dan
4	Q. And the complaints were not only that	4	Eaton Representative Dan Eaton interfering.
5	Representative Eaton had appeared in terms of in	5	All those things were wrong. But technically what
6	front of the during the search warrant process,	6	Chairman Bodi asked to be done, your office does
7	but, also, that they'd been ordered to return	7	every today.
8	evidence in a case, correct?	8	Q. So you were quoted at some point as applauding
9	A. Right.	9	their courage in bringing this to the light of
10	Q. And you encouraged them or supported the fact that	10	day, wasn't it?
11	they wrote that letter to the union, correct?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. I supported them. Absolutely.	12	Q. Okay. I need a minute, if I could.
13	Q. And, in fact, you supported the fact that they	13	(There is a pause in the proceedings.)
14	were complaining about the fact that evidence had	14	Q. And would you disagree with Commissioner Bodi's
15	been returned in a case.	15	testimony that he never asked for details about
16	A. Equipment had been returned.	16	the underlying facts of the case? He never looked
17	Q. And you supported the fact that they were	17	at the search warrants. He never looked at the
18	complaining about that.	18	photographs of this.
19	A. Right.	19	A. Would I disagree that he asked for that?
20	Q. Because you thought it was improper the way the	20	Q. Do you disagree with his testimony that he never
21	case had been the way that the evidence had	21	looked at any of those things?
22	been handled.	22	A. I think I already said that in my interview when I
23	A. I thought that was wrong, and I that's why I	23	said that he didn't ask in this case. He reminded
	385	***************************************	386
1	me of that. But his nature, I know him to be very	1	10:59 a.m.)
2	punctilious, so I assume that he would have asked,	2	(The proceedings reconvene on the record
3	but I don't recall him asking. So it wouldn't	3	at 11:02 a.m.)
4	surprise me if he did, but I was surprised that he	4	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we
5	didn't ask me that. But if he testified that he	5	resume, please.
6	didn't see anything like that, I think I already	6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: My client isn't here.
7	testified earlier that he didn't see anything like	7	Can we wait, please?
8	that.	8	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Oh, okay.
9	Q. So you don't disagree that he never looked at any	9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	of the documents relating to this?	10	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
11	A. I have no reason to disagree with that. I just	11	Q. Good morning.
12	don't know.	12	A. Good morning.
13	MS. RICE: Thank you. I have nothing	13	Q. Chief, in the first instance I would like to give
14	further. I expect that Attorney McLaughlin will.	14	you a couple of documents that I expect to make
15	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very much.	15	reference to.
16	Attorney McLaughlin.	16	A. Sure.
17	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you, Governor.	17	Q. One would be your deposition, and the second would
18	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Can we take a	18	be the statement which you gave to the Attorney
19	break?	19	General's Office on January 25th, 2010.
20	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. The Senator	20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: For purposes of the
21	requests to take a quick break if you don't mind.	21	record, I've marked Chief Edwards' statement to
22	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Certainly.	22	the AG's Office as Respondent's Exhibit Q for ID,
23	(The proceedings are recessed at	23	and I have marked Chief Edwards' deposition given

		1	(Pages 387 to 390)
	387		388
1	on August 30th, 2010 as Respondent's W for ID.	1	thing." And the other was, "What Bodi asked to be
2	May I approach?	2	done, your office does every day." Were those
3	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Um-hum. Yes.	3	statements related in any way?
4	(Attorney McLaughlin places Respondent's	4	A. This issue of returning evidence or equipment
5	Exhibit Q for ID and Respondent's Exhibit W for ID	5	Q. Right.
6	before the witness.)	6	A this controlling statute says that with a
7	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	7	search warrant or officers come across evidence in
8	Q. Undoubtedly there will be occasions for me to ask	8	any other way, they retain that, produce it or
9	you questions that relate in some way to one or	9	have it as evidence. What the Attorney General's
10	the other of the documents.	10	Office does daily, like every other police
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	department in the state, is return things that
12	Q. When I do my intention is to refer you to a page	12	have no evidentiary value. It wasn't until
13	or pages and then give you whatever adequate time	13	recently because of this instance, this case, that
14	you need to satisfy yourself that you're familiar	14	they decided to change their policy internally.
15	with it, and then I'll ask you a question. If I	15	Q. What change are you referring to?
16	misjudge and I'm asking a question too quickly,	16	A. Not to return things without a Court Order. So,
17	you just tell me.	17	for instance, if you follow the argument or agree
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	with the argument that the Attorney General's
19	Q. Chief, in the course of your direct testimony you	19	Office made, then if you stop a car for DWI and
20	made two statements. I want to repeat them to you	20	you seize that vehicle, you need a Court Order to
21	exactly as I can, and I think I got them	21	return the vehicle. That never happened. But
22	accurately, and then ask you what you meant by	22	under the law, a strict reading that they want to
23	it. One was, "Your office is doing the same	23	apply in this case, it would be necessary. That
	389	****	390
1	is not how the law works. That is not how the law	1	A. Yes.
2	is administered. Things that have no evidentiary	2	Q. If I use the phrase DWI van, does that connect
3	value are returned. Their office does it. Our	3	with you in some way?
4	office does it, and numerous other offices do it.	4	A. Yes.
5	However, in most instances we try to obtain a	5	Q. Okay. And the question I have for you, if I
6	Petition in those cases that we think are	6	followed the line of questioning, my question then
7	sensitive, and we we return equipment. That's	7	is did the Enforcement Division have an issue with
8	what I meant by that.	8	the Attorney General's Office regarding the
9	Q. Got it. Okay. Jumping ahead, have you ever had	9	procurement of the DWI vehicle or van?
10	occasion to go to a judge with a request to return	10	A. I want to be clear when I say this. We don't have
11	the equipment where a judge would deny that	11	a problem with the Attorney General's Office. We
12	request?	12	have a problem with leadership at the Attorney
13	A. No.	13	General's Office.
14	Q. It's considered routine?	14	Q. Did you have a problem with leadership at the
15	A. Yes.	15	Attorney General's Office with respect to a DWI
16	Q. Thank you. Next question, Chief, relates to	16	van?
17	testimony that was elicited by Attorney General	17	A. Yes.
18	Cusack from Mr. Bodi this morning on his direct	18	Q. I want to stop for a second and just ask you.
19	examination that involved in Commissioner Bodi's	19	What is the DWI van?
20	responses some statements about your involvement	20	A. It's a command mobile unit used to process
21	in something. I'm going to frame it for you and	21	offenders who have been violating the law, maybe
22	then ask. It had to do with something about what	22	driving intoxicated. It's also a place that we
23	I would call a DWI van.	23	utilize for educational purposes, and it also has

			(Fages 39 1 to 394)
	391		392
1	utility for national disasters that occur in the	1	Agency, Jeff Garvin, his assistant. We all met at
2	state that local police officers can utilize the	2	the Attorney General's Office to discuss the
3	van. The van is really for local police	3	proper procedures for the purchase of the van, and
4	departments that we admin that we oversee.	4	the Commissioner of the Administration refused to
5	Q. Did you at any time have occasion to ask the	5	sign off on the purchase of the van. Members of
6	Attorney General's Office to review specifically	6	her organization had signed off. The Director of
7	what administrative process was used to determine	7	Purchasing, the supervisor business supervisor
8	if your agency had done anything wrong with the	8	for the Liquor Commission signed off on it, and
9	acquisition of this van?	9	the project manager for her office all signed off
10	A. Oh, there there was a lot of discussion um	10	on the vehicle.
11	about the van, the purchase of the van, which	11	In an earlier meeting if I may back up a
12	we followed the guide the proper proceedings to	12	moment. In an earlier meeting that I had with the
13	obtain the funds to purchase the van. We followed	13	Commissioner of Administration along with Chairman
14	the guidelines laid out to us by the	14	Mark Bodi in her office, she admitted she didn't
15	administrative office, and at one point the	15	care how many people in her office signed off on
16	Chairman had a conflict with the Commissioner of	16	it, she did not sign off on it and that the
17	Administration. Then the van became an issue. It	17	procedures were not followed. Members of her
18	became an issue internally.	18	office were confused by it. So that's why we
19	The Attorney General's Office represented by	19	ended up at the Attorney General's Office.
20	Bud Fitch um interjected, wanted to oversee	20	At the Attorney General's Office, they said
21	it. I met with Attorney Bud Fitch, Mike Brown	21	there's no other way to move forward unless you go
22	from the AG's Office, Chairman Mark Bodi, Peter	22	back before Governor and Council to have the
23	Heed from the Governor's Highway and Safety	23	Governor and Council approve the purchase of the
	393		394
1	van. I said during the meeting that there's a law	1	disturbing. So I made a complaint about it.
2	that requires her to sign off. She can't	2	Q. To whom?
3	unreasonably withhold her signature if federal	3	A. I made that complaint to um Attorney General
4	funds are at stake.	4	Bud Fitch. I actually showed him the documents.
5	I showed this law to Representative um	5	And most of this Chairman Mark Bodi, to me, is
6	Attorney Bud Fitch, who's unfamiliar with the	6	kind of caught in the middle.
7	law. Attorney Mike Brown was unfamiliar with the	7	
8		ł	Q. Well, let me ask you a question. Based upon your
1	law. And they became upset. I know they became	8	Q. Well, let me ask you a question. Based upon your recollection of events at the time, and if I
9	law. And they became upset. I know they became upset because this was communicated to me by		
9	•	8	recollection of events at the time, and if I
1	upset because this was communicated to me by	8 9	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's
10	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said	8 9 10	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi
10 11	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head	8 9 10 11	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility
10 11 12	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by	8 9 10 11 12	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper
10 11 12 13	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's	8 9 10 11 12 13	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that?
10 11 12 13 14	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was
10 11 12 13 14 15	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it. And I also pointed out to the Attorney	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if you're someone in his position where you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it. And I also pointed out to the Attorney General's Office that her office had based off	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if you're someone in his position where you constantly receive information, not from a large
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it. And I also pointed out to the Attorney General's Office that her office had based off of the documents that we received from her office,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if you're someone in his position where you constantly receive information, not from a large source of individuals but from key individuals who
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it. And I also pointed out to the Attorney General's Office that her office had based off of the documents that we received from her office, had falsified or misled the Governor and Council	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if you're someone in his position where you constantly receive information, not from a large source of individuals but from key individuals who tell you your office is doing things wrong, you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	upset because this was communicated to me by Commissioner Russell, who came to me and said that, "Attorney General Bud Fitch wants your head on a platter. You tried to embarrass him by throwing the law in his face today," which it's not true. I was just simply pointing out the law that requires her to sign off on it. And I also pointed out to the Attorney General's Office that her office had based off of the documents that we received from her office, had falsified or misled the Governor and Council on the purchase of that vehicle because she	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recollection of events at the time, and if I understand the thrust of the Attorney General's questions this morning, did Commissioner Bodi express any concern to you about the possibility that your agency may have not followed proper procedures? Was he concerned about that? A. Yeah. The the Chairman um I think was always concerned about that because I think if you're someone in his position where you constantly receive information, not from a large source of individuals but from key individuals who tell you your office is doing things wrong, you want to make sure that they're not.

_			(Pages 395 to 398)
	395	_	396
1	cut corners with respect to this van. I think	1	from your perspective.
2	that was the way it was presented.	2	A. Okay.
3	A. Sure.	3	Q. But I'm trying to take into account what you may
4	Q. Did he do anything in your observation to cut any	4	have already testified to, okay?
5	corners with respect to this application for a	5	A. Sure.
6	van?	6	Q. I will also try to give you signals if I'm
7	A. No. No. And I think we followed the law that was	7	changing course.
8	laid out for us. This became a very personal	8	A. Sure.
9	issue um that morphed into something else.	9	Q. And I'm going to change course. I'm going to drop
10	We went before a fiscal committee to obtain the	10	back, and I'm going to ask you just some
111	funds. We went before Governor and Council to	.11	preliminary questions so that there's a decent
12	obtain approval to purchase the van. We followed	12	record of who you are and what you're about.
13	every guideline we were given. This became a	13	A. Okay.
14	the Commissioner of Administration was upset with	14	Q. You are currently the Chief of Enforcement at the
15	the Chairman, and then the van became an issue.	15	Liquor Division?
1	Q. Thank you. If you look at me for a moment.	16	A. Yes, sir.
16	made the same remark yesterday to a witness.	17	Q. Commission.
	Since I come along second to examine you, but	18	A. Director, yes.
18	where I would have called you in my own case,	19	Q. How long have you been an employee of the Liquor
19		20	Commission?
20	there are things that you've testified to that I	21	A. Nearly 16 years.
21	will be making note of and trying to move	22	Q. Are you a sworn officer?
22	through. There are other things I'll stop on. So	23	A. Yes, sir.
23	I'm telling you directly it may be somewhat choppy	20	
	397		398
1	Q. Did you go to the Police Academy?	1	Q. And the person next below him?
2	A. Yes, sir, I graduated from the 108th Police	2	A. Major Todd Feyrer.
3	Academy.	3	Q. And the person next below him?
4	Q. What year was that, sir?	4	A. Two lieutenants. Lieutenant Smith, Lieutenant
5	A. I '95. '95.	5	Wilson.
6	Q. '95. What was the first police agency you went to	6	Q. And then there are sergeants?
7	work for after graduating?	7	A. And then investigators.
8	A. New Hampshire State Liquor Commission.	8	Q. The young man who appeared here yesterday he's
9	Q. So do I gather you were an inspector at the	9	young to me.
10	Commission before you became an administrator of	10	A. Fusseli.
11	the Commission?	11	Q. Fossell or Fussell?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Fussell.
13	Q. You worked your way up through the ranks?	13	Q. A sergeant?
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	Q. How long have you been Chief?	15	Q. One of the individuals involved in Keene
16	A. Nearly six years. Probably five and a half	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	years.	17	Q along with, I believe, a Mr. Elliott?
18	Q. How many people work for you as sworn enforcement	18	A. Sergeant Matt Elliott, yes.
19	officers?	19	Q. Sergeant Elliott. Those were your two principal
20	A. We have 26 positions.	20	on-scene investigators
21	Q. Who is the person next below you in the chain of	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	command?	22	Q is that correct? What, as you understand it,
1		23	are the principal duties of your Enforcement
23	A. Deputy Chief Scott Dunn.	1 40	are the principal dation of your Emercement

			(Pages 399 to 402)
	399		400
1	Division?	√1	A. I believe so, yes.
2	A. The primary responsibility of the Enforcement	2	Q. In your observation, did the management of
3	Division, and it's also in support of the entire	3	performance of the agency change in any
4	Liquor Commission is to maintain proper controls	4	significant way when Mark Bodi became Chairman?
5	of manufacturing, distribution and licensing of	5	A. I I think so significantly. When I um I
6	alcohol in this state, to optimize revenues on	6	went to the National FBI Academy in 2006, I
7	behalf of the citizens of the state.	7	believe. When I graduated I returned, and I began
8	Q. Now, as there are individuals below you in the	8	to implement different policies or procedures for
9	chain of command, who would be above you in the	9	our organization after receiving that training,
10	chain of command?	10	and it wasn't really until Chairman Bodi took over
11	A. Three Liquor Commissioners.	11	as Chairman that a shift began to take place in
12	Q. In December of 2006, how many Commissioners were	12	terms of leadership and expectations and demands
13	actually sitting in office? Commissioner Bodi	13	on senior staff.
14	A. Chairman Bodi and um	14	Q. For the better or worse?
15	Q. Mr. Simard?	15	A. I think for better. And, as I said earlier, I
16	A. Yes, Mr. Richard Simard.	16	think Commissioners who come to the Liquor
17	Q. Commissioner Russell had been there?	17	Commission are at a disadvantage because many of
18	A. I believe Commissioner Russell left, yeah.	18	them do not understand the alcohol industry, the
19	November, December.	19	administration of that policy, the regulatory
20	Q. She left before these events as best you	20	oversight, the licensing, the marketing, so it's
21	recollect?	21	very difficult. But when they come in and they
22	A. Yes.	22	ask challenging questions and hold your feet to
23	Q. All right.	23	the fire and ask you to explain exactly what we
	401		402
1	do, that can be upsetting for senior staff members	1	Q. Okay. I believe there was some reference during
2	and the Commissioners who are long-term	2	your direct testimony, sir, about certifications
3	professional staff members.	3	of the Liquor Commission. National enforcement
4	And I think the Chairman was the first	4	certifications.
5	Commissioner to pull us together in terms of	5	A. Yes. Our policy and procedures right now are
6	what I mean by that, we had a actual training	6	under review, what we're in the process of having
7	exercise where a professional individual was	7	those done so we can become nationally accredited,
8	brought in to assist us with our career	8	and once we have obtained that national
9	development and our leadership skills. And that	9	accreditation we would be the only State law
10	was important because for a long time the	10	enforcement agency that has national
11	Commission, since I've been there, we haven't had	11	accreditation. There are many number a number
12	that type of direction. You know, there was a lot	12	of local police departments that have that
13	of in-fighting with Commissioners. There was a	13	certification, but we would be the only State
14	lot of um it had a very negative effect on	14	enforcement agency with that certification.
15	the staff.	15	And we struggled with trying to get this off
16	Chairman Bodi came in and tried to bring	16	the ground for a number of years. It wasn't until
17	everyone together, but in addition to that he held	17	Chairman Mark Bodi came in that we actually had
18	everyone accountable, including myself. And when	18	support to move forward. It's an expensive
19	you when you're required to produce a work	19	undertaking, but it's certainly national standards
20	product that's less than acceptable to your	20	for operating a law enforcement agency, and he was
21	supervisor, and he holds you accountable to it, it	21	very supportive of that.
22	can be upsetting to you if you've been a longtime	22	Q. Now, these standards that you're talking about,
23	staff member.	23	there would at some point when complete be an

			(Pages 403 to 406)
	403		404
1	actual certification?	1	in 2007 was named the most enforcement the most
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	effective law enforcement liquor law
3	Q. Certification of what, Chief?	3	enforcement agency in the country. In 2009, we
4	A. Um the standard of um in the law	4	were honorable mention for the most effective law
5	enforcement community that your agency is	5	enforcement process at the federal level in terms
6	operating with national accredited policies. So	6	of alcohol enforcement.
7	these policies have been vetted by law enforcement	7	Q. And do I understand that when you get that
8	leaders from all over the country, and this is a	8	certification you will be the only liquor
9	standard utilized throughout the nation.	9	enforcement agency in the country who's at the
10	Q. And do I understand that you are in the process of	10	state level that will have that?
11	obtaining that certification?	11	A. We will be the second liquor enforcement agency in
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	the country to obtain it, I believe, but we will
13	Q. Do you expect to obtain it?	13	be the only State law enforcement office agency
14	A. Absolutely.	14	in New Hampshire to have it. There are local
15	Q. Have you a time frame for when you anticipate	15	police departments that have that certification,
16	obtaining it?	16	but no other State law enforcement agency in this
17	A. Well, hopefully hopefully we'll be completed	17	state has it.
18	within a year. This is a this process takes	18	Q. All right. Do I understand you to say that
19	anywhere from two to three years for completion	19	Commissioner Bodi has been supportive of that
20	because of the number of policies. You have the	20	effort?
21	right to a review process that you have to go	21	A. Yes.
22	through. In addition to that, while we have been	22	Q. Let me take you to the fall of 2009. A year ago.
23	waiting for that process, the Enforcement Division	23	My question is with what kind of frequency would
	405		406
1	you typically meet with Chairman Bodi for whatever	1	(Laughter.)
2	reasons about a year ago, in that time frame, fall	2	A. No.
3	of 2009? Was it irregular? Regular? Often?	3	Q. Point taken. Chief, if you could explain, please,
4	Not?	4	the difference that I suspect exists tell me if
5	A. We had regular meetings. Some would be in	5	I'm wrong between the criminal enforcement
6	person. Some would be over the phone, but you	6	authority of your enforcement group and the
7	would touch bases with the Commissioners at least	7	administrative enforcement authority.
8	once a day. Sometimes I would be some days it	8	A. The difference?
9	would be more than that.	9	Q. Yes.
10	Q. Would any of these meetings with Commissioner Bodi	10	A. Our primary responsibility is administration,
11	or phone calls with him occur in the evening?	11	administrative regulations, and so most of our
12	A. Most of the time when I had an opportunity to	12	efforts are around working with the alcohol
13	speak to the Chairman face-to-face it would	13	industry from manufacturing, distribution and to
14	occur it would happen after hours at five, six,	14	the retail sales to make sure they're in
15	seven o'clock.	15	compliance with laws and rules. Obviously because
16	Q. Fair to say he was an after-hours person?	16	everyone benefits from that.
17	A. Yes.	17	The best example I can give of how we operate
18	Q. He didn't go home at the strike of five.	18	as a regulatory agency is one of a high school.
19	A. No. No. I'm usually at my office till 7:30,	19	We have a principal, who represent the
20	eight o'clock, and he was always there as well.	20	Commissioners. We have teachers, who represent
21	Q. So, as you observed it, you didn't have any	21	the liquor investigators, and we have students,
22	problem with the man's basic work ethic?	22	who would represent licensees. So everyone in
23	A. I figured he didn't have a life like I didn't.	23	that system has the responsibility to comply. And

			(Pages 407 to 410)
	407		408
1	if students, the licensees, do well, the State	1	A. Yes.
2	does well, and so we have a motivation to make	2	Q. Now, that was that an administrative citation
3	sure that they're in compliance, and they have a	3	or a criminal citation?
4	motivation to make sure they're in compliance.	4	A. It was an administrative citation.
5	That's our regulatory framework, and that's how we	5	Q. In the course of a standard year, call it 2009,
6	proceed.	6	can you give the Governor and Council some idea of
7	We don't necessarily like bringing criminal	7	about how many administrative citations you
8	charges, but they're brought in instances where	8	issued?
9	the liquor investigators are the only law	9	A. Um I I can tell you it's easier if I do
10	enforcement officers around or they're asked to	10	it by charge.
11	assist by local enforcement officers. Many of our	11	Q. That's fine.
12	investigators have been attacked in	12	A. This was a charge of overservice, 179:5, so I
13	establishments. The law enforcement community in	13	think in the preceding year, like 2009, 2008, we
14	New Hampshire is very small, so we rely on one	14	had 51 cases of overservice for 10 counties.
15	another for assistance often, so if we get	15	Q. Okay. All right. And are there other categories
16	criminal cases, more than likely we try to have	16	where you bring what I would call administrative
17	those covered by the local law enforcement	17	citations?
18	agency. But there are times when we have to bring	18	A. Service to a minor.
19	our own criminal charges because we were the	19	Q. How many of those in the course of a year?
20	initial officers on scene.	20	A. Those are a little more significant in the fact
21	Q. Now, on December 17th, 2009, my understanding is	21	that we normally do compliance checks, and so you
22	that a citation was issued against the Railroad	22	find uh store clerks or a waitress made
23	Tavern. Am I accurate in that?	23	mistakes, not properly checking ID or not paying
	409		410
1	attention at the time, and so that takes place,	1	That's between our division and the licensee and
2	but that's an administrative charge. Those are	2	an attorney.
3	the charges that require those are the only	3	Q. All right. But while it may be difficult to say,
4	charges you can lose your liquor license for or	4	I'd like you to give me your best estimate. Of
5	face any significant penalty, service to a minor	5	the 50, would one reach the hearing stage? Five?
6	or service to intoxication. Everything else is	6	A. I'd say less than five.
7	covered in administrative rules, and the fines are	7	Q. Okay. So of the 50, maybe 45 would be resolved by
8	already set. The Commissioner can't adjust those	8	agreement?
9	fines unless there's an actual hearing.	9	A. Yes.
10	Most cases of 178, which is the licensing	10	Q. Was the Railroad Tavern case resolved by
11	code, are 100-dollar fine. Most cases in 179,	11	agreement?
12	which is the criminal enforcement code, are \$250.	12	A. Yes.
13	The only significance of your cases are service to	13	Q. Was it resolved by an agreement acceptable to you?
14	minors and service to intoxicated individuals.	14	A. Yes. The settlement agreements are between the
15	Q. Okay, sir. I'm going to then restate and	15	Enforcement Division and the licensee, and we
16	understand that with respect to that classic case	16	submit that to the Commission for approval. Now,
17	that's similar to the Railroad Tavern, there were	17	the Commission can reject that settlement
18	about 50 of them in 2009?	18	agreement, and they've done that at times when the
19	A. Yeah.	19	settlement agreement is not acceptable to the
20	Q. How many of those cases reached the hearing stage	20	Commissioners where they think a licensee is
21	where there was a formal hearing?	21	treated too hashly in a case or where they think
22	A. That's really difficult to say. The vast majority	22	the licensee has been treated too leniently.
23	of our cases are settled by settlement agreement.	23	Q. So it would be fair to say that the fact that the

			(Pages 411 to 414)
	411		412
1	Railroad Tavern case ended with a settlement	1	times do you believe that your Enforcement
2	agreement would be the way that essentially 45 out	2	Division has for one reason or another executed a
3	of 50 cases in 2009 would have ended.	3	search warrant? And if it be would be helpful,
4	A. Right.	4	Chief, more than 100?
5	Q. Do you have any generalized idea of how many	5	A. Absolutely. Obtaining a search warrant in terms
6	cases, administrative cases, would have been	6	of the performance of our duties, it's not
7	accompanied in 2009 by a search warrant?	7	unusual. It's part of what we do.
8	A. Um no, I not without looking that up. No,	8	Q. All right. In your experience, going back to the
9	I I would guess that any case that we	9	entirety of your tenure, tell us how many times a
10	investigated where there was serious bodily injury	10	State Representative has shown up in the middle of
11	or a fatality we would obtain a search warrant	11	a search warrant and taken the names of the
12	because those cases are very sensitive obviously	12	officers executing the search warrant.
13	and very tragic, so we would obtain a search	13	A. That's never happened.
14	warrant to make sure we protect the documentation,	14	Q. Say again.
15	that we protect the interest of the licensee as	15	A. That's never happened up until recently.
16	well as the general public.	16	Q. Has it happened anytime except for December 14th,
17	Q. I'm going to signal you now, as I told you I	17	2009?
18	would, that I'm changing direction again. I want	18	A. No. That's not to say that we don't have elected
19	to step back, and I just want your best memory. I	19	officials contact us asking us questions, and they
20	realize it may not be accurate. If it isn't, just	20	do it in a very professional way, but it's never
21	tell me. Going back through the course of your	21	threatening. It's never with threats. It's um
22	career that's not accurate. During the time	22	just follow-up, but we've never had anyone
23	that you have been Chair Chief, about how many	23	appear at a scene and actually make up things and
'	413		414
1	falsify records or I mean statements, I should	1	Q. To coerce?
2	say. Sorry.	2	A. That's what his purpose is the entire time. Not
3	Q. I will offer to you that Mr. Eaton was here	3	one thing Dan Eaton has said about our division or
4	yesterday. He testified. And I will offer to you	4	about our agency has been proven. Not one thing.
5	that I think it's a fair characterization of his	5	Q. Have you heard it said that Dan Eaton has said
6	testimony to say that when the questions were put	6	that if Mark Bodi would get rid of you, Mark
7	to him, he said I did nothing that would suggest	7	Bodi's problems would go away?
8	interference. I did nothing that could be	8	A. That was at the end of this um we had a
9	construed as intimidating. Nothing. Based upon	9	study a study commission last summer to study
10	your familiarity with your review of your	10	whether the Enforcement Division should be
11	officers' performance in this case, did you form a	11	transferred to State Police or not, and at the end
12	conclusion that the man was there just for benign	12	of that I think it was day two or day three. I
13	reasons?	13	mean the second time the third second or
14	A. The vast majority of legislators in this state	14	third meeting. The Chairman approached Dan Eaton
15	there's 424 of them, as you all know, and the vast	15	in the hallway in this building here, the
16	majority of them are very ethical, honorable men	16	Legislative Office Building. They had a
17	and women. In my opinion, Dan Eaton does not	17	conversation, and at the end of that the Chairman
18	represent that honor and dignity of State	18	said to me that, "Dan Eaton said if I fire you, if
19	leadership.	19	I get rid of you, this all goes away." And that
20	Q. You don't think he was there for benign reasons?	20	was Dan Eaton's in my opinion, based off of
21	A. Absolutely not.	21	everyone who I spoke to, they said they would
22	Q. You think he was there to intimidate?	22	ask me what's the problem between you and Dan
23	A. Absolutely.	23	Eaton?

			(Pages 415 to 418)
	415		416
1	In fact, when I interviewed with Attorney Jane	1	Q. All right. You've never otherwise crossed the
2	Young and Detective Dick Tracy they asked what is	2	man?
3	this problem between you and Dan Eaton, which I'm	3	A. As I just said, I found out who Dan Eaton really
4	unfamiliar with the problem that Dan Eaton has	4	was over the last two years. Prior to that I had
5	with me. I was told it was something I did in	5	no idea who he really was.
6	Keene 10 years ago, which is surprising to me. I	6	Q. I am I think we all are now mindful of the
7	had no idea who Dan Eaton really was up until the	7	fact that there was a legislative initiative in
8	point that he made allegations about me. Um so	8	some phase proposing to transfer Enforcement from
9	I am unfamiliar with why he would want me removed,	9	Liquor to Safety. Do you agree?
10	but I know this last legislative process it was	10	A. Yes.
11	Dan that said let's transfer them to Safety, and	11	Q. Is it your understanding that the person
12	then when we transfer them to Safety, when he's	12	principally responsible for that initiative was
13	gone, Eddie's gone, you can transfer him back to	13	Representative Eaton?
14	the Liquor Commission.	14	A. Correct.
15	Q. I'm just going to step back a bit, and I'm going	15	Q. What position did Commissioner Bodi take with
16	to ask you have you any clue whatsoever what	16	respect to that proposed transfer?
17	Eaton's issues are with you?	17	A. Commissioner Bodi held the same position that the
18	A. Again, it was things that happened allegedly	18	entire alcohol industry in the State held, that
19	happened allegedly happened 10 years ago in	19	the National Chiefs of Police Association held,
20	Keene. I'm unfamiliar with what that is.	20	that advocacy groups like MADD, New Futures held,
21	Q. You are familiar?	21	that the entire Senate held, that the local
22	A. I'm not familiar with what I've done to Dan Eaton	22	regulate revenue committee held, that the
23	10 years ago in Keene. I have no idea.	23	majority of the House held, that it was a bad
	417		418
1	legislation. And I believe my conversations with	1	that Representative Eaton is unable to exert any
2	members of the Governor's staff, the Governor's	2	particular influence because he is merely one of
3	Office, also held the same belief that the	3	25?
4	Chairman said, that it was not appropriate	4	A. No, I I again, if you look at the earlier
5	legislation.	5	question, his legislation, no one supported it.
6	Q. With respect to the Governor's staff and office,	6	No one. He only found support when it was in
7	my understanding is that the position they took is	7	committee. So I think the facts and circumstances
8	that they would consider the matter after a review	8	and the data speaks for itself.
9	basically of the data. Is that a fair statement?	9	Q. Well, I'll tell you that Commissioner Eaton not
10	A. Correct.	10	Commissioner Eaton that Representative Eaton
11	Q. Okay. But other than that they didn't politically	11	was very dignified when he sat here yesterday. I
12	support it one way or the other.	12	would say he was very responsive to questions.
13	A. Correct.	13	I'm not saying how he responded but very
14	Q. Okay. I will represent to you, I believe	14	responsive. I'm saying that I think that there
15	accurately, that Representative Eaton testified	15	was a bit of indignity when I suggested to him
16	yesterday sitting where you're sitting in response	16	that he was basically a wheeler-dealer. I think
17	to some questions I was asking him. And I think	17	he was very persuasive. My question to you is
18	it's fair to say that he correctly interpreted my	18	apart from his demeanor was he telling me the
19	question this way. I was saying to him did he	19	truth?
20	exert some unusual influence, and I think the	20	MS. RICE: Objection. This is clearly
21	thrust of his answer was that he was one of 25	21	inappropriate to ask one witness whether another
22	members, and there was no particular influence	22	one is truthful.
23	that he could exert. Has it been your experience	23	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'll rephrase.

			(Pages 419 to 422)
	419		420
1	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	1	was given to the AG's Office on January 25th of
2	Q. Based upon your experience, was he being	2	2010?
3	accurate?	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	A. As I said earlier, when I told the Chairman when	4	Q. And do I understand that when the colloquy began
5	he talked to me about or complained to me about	5	that you're in a room with Detective Tracy and
6	the comments he received from Representative Dan	6	with Attorney General Young?
7	Eaton, they're not true. Nothing Dan Eaton has	7	A. Correct.
8	said about our agency has been proven to be true	8	Q. Any fourth person there, sir?
9	by fact or data.	9	A. No, sir.
10	Q. I want to alert you that I'm changing direction	10	Q. And do I understand correctly that you
11	again. I'm now going to your statement, the one	11	specifically inquired whether or not it was a
12	that you gave to the Attorney General's Office. I	12	criminal investigation?
13	believe I've given it to you there, and I believe	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	that your testimony begins, I believe, at page	14	Q. And do you recollect how they replied?
15	169. If you look at the Bates stamps, that would	15	A. I think they said something to the effect that it
16	be down in the lower right-hand section of the	16	is a criminal investigation, and I may have asked
17	page, Chief.	17	who's the focus of the investigation or something
18	A. Okay.	18	along those lines, and I said no. I said it's a
19	Q. Okay?	19	criminal investigation, so everyone is the focus
20	A. Have it.	20	of the investigation so you come to some sort of
21	Q. Got it?	21	collu conclusion, and they say yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. And you have a transcript of your interview there
23	Q. All right. Do I understand that this statement	23	in front of you, correct?
	421		422
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. To effectively protect your record?
2	Q. And we assume then that it was recorded by them,	2	A. Absolutely.
3	correct?	3	Q. If you would go to page 174, please, Chief.
4	A. Yes.	4	MS. RICE: Excuse me. Would you give me
5	Q. Did you record it independently of them?	5	the number at the top?
6	A. Yes.	6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Excuse me?
7	Q. Why?	7	MS. RICE: Could you give me the number
8	A. It's been my experience when I've dealt with	8	at the top?
9	certain members of the Attorney General's	9	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Sure. I'll give you
10	Office not Attorney Jane Young, and I explained	10	both numbers. Six, Bate oh, I'm sorry. You
11	that to her. I have no problem with Attorney Jane	11	don't have Bates stamps.
12	Young. I think she's very professional as well as	12	MS. RICE: No.
13	Attorney General Ann Rice, but it's been my	13	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Six.
14	experience when I've dealt with the Attorney	14	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Of Chief your copy has a Rates stamp, and it has a
15	General's Office that oftentimes and I	15	Q. Chief, your copy has a Bates stamp, and it has a pagination up at the top, so I'm going to be
16	complained to the Commissioner about this, that we	16 17	giving two numbers. I'm going to give the
17	should get things in writing from their office	17	pagination to the AG's Office. I'm going to give
18	because it's been my experience when they give you	19	you the Bates stamp and the pagination, okay.
19	guidance or advice it often changes when something doesn't go well. They change it to say that you	20	A. All right.
20	misunderstood us. It's not what we meant to say.	21	Q. You were asked toward the middle of the page by
21 22	You didn't process it correctly. So, in my	22	Attorney Young, were you not, "Tell us about
	estimation, I needed to record it myself.	23	tell us about that specifically. What are the
_23	estimation, i needed to record it myself.	, 20	ton do about that oppositionly. What are the

			(Pages 423 to 426)
	423		424
1	political ramifications or the political	1	we were carrying out this um certain
2	connections that you are aware of prior to that	2	establishments in Manchester and Nashua. That was
3	first warrant first search warrant being	3	fine. But the ones that had so-called political
4	executed?" Please, if you would, accurately read	4	protection, they were unhappy about those cases.
5	to the Governor and Council your answer to that	5	In fact, Commissioner Russell at one point asked
6	question.	6	me not to go to certain places because, you know,
7	A. Where it says starts "The um?"	7	l ignored those, and those because those are
8	Q. Now, if I may, you don't have to read every um.	8	unlawful commands."
9	A. Okay.	9	Q. Thank you. Before the issuance of that search
10	Q. I think it's the way we all speak. You can just	10	warrant on December 14th, 2009, had you been given
11	read the substance.	11	a heads up by former Commissioner Russell that Dan
12	A. Okay. "The State Representative Dan Eaton along	12	Eaton was opposed to you?
13	with, in my opinion, is based on off	13	A. Before the search warrant in 2009?
14	information I knew about. Representative Dan	14	Q. Yes, sir.
15	Eaton, Deputy Attorney General Bud Fitch, in my	15	A. Um
16	opinion, the Commissioner of Safety, Barthelmes,	16	Q. I'll withdraw the question and ask if you would
17	had worked out this plan to have this division	17	please look at page seven at the top. There is a
18	transferred to State Police because of our	18	reference to Commissioner Russell's retirement, I
19	enforcement activities. That they did not like	19	believe.
20	the way we were enforcing the laws against	20	A. Yes.
21	licensees, not because people weren't very unhappy	21	Q. I believe in August of 2009, and I believe you
22	with the way we were carrying out our not	22	were asked a question that called for a response
23	because of the way people were very unhappy when	23	in which you discussed a warning.
	425		426
1	A. Yes.	1	to me."
2	Q. Read that, please.	2	Q. Commissioner Russell for some reason said you have
3	A. "Right" I guess it starts, "Right. August,	3	real enemies now?
4	2009. They they both were there." And I'm	4	A. Correct.
5	referring to they. I'm speaking of um	5	Q. Meaning Dan Eaton?
6	Representative Dan Eaton and Randy Filiault. I'm	6	A. Correct.
7	indicating they both were there at her retirement	7	Q. So whatever issues there were between you and
8	party. "And she told me when we had her last day	8	Eaton was just not a function of your
9	here because her retirement party that was first,	9	imagination,
10	and she had her last day here in Concord. And she	10	A. No.
11	said that Randy Filiault and Dan Eaton approached	11	Q. If you would please go to Bates stamp page 223.
12	her at the party. Dan Eaton made her aware this	12	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Counsel, page 27 in your
13	issue against again standing on the dance floor	13	sequence.
14	and having their arms folded and saying that they	14	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
15	were going to take care of it."	15	Q. My question to you is had anyone else alerted you
16	What I'm saying there is Dan Eaton informed	16	to the fact that you had a problem with Dan Eaton?
17	her he was going to take care of everything.	17	A. Well, I know a number of people I want to make
18	"Because I have an issue with because I had an	18	sure I'm on the right page.
19	issue with Commissioner Russell. I think he was	19	Q. Yes.
20	trying to tell her that he was going to take care	20	A. 223?
21	of it. At least that's what she said to me. He	21	Q. 223, sir.
22	said he was going to take care of it. She says	22	A. Yep.
23	you have a real enemy now. That's what she said	23	Q. Up at the top. It begins, "But I mean you can't

			(Pages 427 to 430)
	427		428
1	pinpoint any." I think you were being asked by	1	that first paragraph begins with the word, "He
2	Attorney Young if you could pinpoint any instances	2	goes." Do you find that?
3	where you had been essentially alerted that there	3	A. On the same page?
4	was a problem.	4	Q. Yes, sir.
5	A. Oh, yeah. A number of people told me that Dan	5	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: May I approach?
6	Eaton had a problem with me. In fact, in one	6	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Sure. Absolutely.
7	conversation someone said I think this is what	7	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you.
8	you're referring to, isn't it?	8	(Attorney McLaughlin approaches the
9	Q. Yes, it is.	9	witness.)
10	A. I received a call from a lobbyist actually who	10	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
11	said to me, "Do you know Dan Eaton? How do you	11	Q. "He goes."
	get along with Dan Eaton?" And I go, "I get along	12	A. Yes.
12	with Dan Eaton fine." And she said, "Well, he	13	Q. There you go. Um tell us what he did when he
13	doesn't like you." And I said, "Well, I've never	14	went.
14	•	15	A. Um
15	had a problem with him. I've been places with	16	Q. You can read it.
16	him. I don't understand what you're saying." And		
17	she goes, "Well, he doesn't like you." And I go,	17	A. Oh. "He goes, 'He hates you."
18	"I got along with Tom Eaton fine." And she goes,	18	Q. Continue.
19	"I didn't say Tom Eaton. I said Dan Eaton." And	19	A. "I go, 'What are you talking about?' They're
20	I go, "I don't know Dan Eaton. I know Tom Eaton."	20	like, 'You know, he dated this person. He wants
21	And that's the kind of like that's what our	21	to date this person you're you're talking to.
22	conversation was.	22	And somebody told him he was upset because the
23	Q. Your answer about seven lines from the bottom of	23	person you're dating. That came out somewhere
	429		430
1	that he wanted he wanted to go out with this	1	surveillance equipment."
2	person."'	2	A. 181?
3	Q. You told this person that was speaking to you that	3	Q. Yes. I'm seeing that I've broken my promise. I'm
4	you had no idea what Dan Eaton was talking about?	4	going to stop until you find it. Yeah, 181.
5	A. Correct.	5	A. Okay.
6	Q. And you didn't.	6	Q. It's actually the second line beginning with the
7	A. I had no idea what he was talking about. I'm not	7	word, "Right."
8	sure what woman would date the two of us.	8	A. Um-hum.
9	(Laughter.)	9	Q. And then it says, "That's why I didn't want to
10	Q. I'm sorry?	10	take the surveillance equipment." Look at me, if
11	A. I'm not sure what woman would date the two of us.	11	you would, Chief. I'm going to stop. Look at
12	(Laughter.)	12	whatever you want before or after so you
13	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: At the same time	13	understand context, and then my question to you is
14	frame.	14	what were you talking about? Okay. Take your
15	THE WITNESS: Well, that would be big	15	time.
16	interest.	16	(The witness reviews the document.)
17	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	17	A. Okay.
18	Q. Sometimes it's prudent for an attorney not to ask	18	Q. What were you referring to, Chief?
19	the next question. Chief, referring to Bates 181,	19	A. In that instance we were talking about why we
20	page 13, at the very top there is a colloquy	20	don't take the equipment because we don't want to
21	between you and the Attorney General's Office that	21	be disruptive to the licensee's operation.
22	includes a statement by you at the second line,	22	They many of these licensees have gone through
23	"Right. That's why I didn't want to take the	23	enormous expense to put in surveillance equipment
23	raght. That's why rulunt want to take the	, 20	Charmodo Capando to par in our romando oquipmont

		,	(Pages 431 to 434)
	431	***************************************	432
1	to protect their interests from lawsuits or other	1	when he did not do that, that's when they took the
2	allegations. So we try to be nonintrusive when we	2	equipment.
3	have to conduct our business, so we normally ask	3	Q. Would it be fair to say, Chief, that while
4	the licensee to simply download the information on	4	equipment is an issue here, that the goal of your
5	a disk for us.	5	enforcers is not to take the equipment per se but
6	Q. And that's what happened originally in this case,	6	to take the video product of the equipment?
7	is it not?	7	A. The purpose was to obtain the video footage inside
8	A. Correct.	8	the equipment.
9	Q. And do I understand correctly that what you got as	9	Q. And if Mr. Filiault had been able to cooperate
10	a result of your courtesy was nine minutes, and	10	with them the first time, there would have been no
11	nine minutes was insufficient, correct?	11	reason for a second warrant. Fair to say?
12	A. Correct.	12	A. Correct.
13	Q. So that's what precipitated the second search	13	Q. And at the time of the second warrant if he could
14	warrant?	14	cooperate with them at that time, your people
15	A. Correct.	15	would have left with the work product but not the
16	Q. And at that point they took the equipment for the	16	equipment, correct?
17	purpose of downloading the video?	17	A. Right.
18	A. Correct. But they went back a second time and	18	Q. And would it be fair to say that if equipment is
19	informed the licensee that we only have nine	19	taken, that you would understand that that
20	minutes of footage. The search warrant is for	20	equipment might for a variety of reasons be
21	three hours of footage. And they gave him a	21	important to the bar owner, correct?
22	second opportunity, as I understand it, to	22	A. Correct.
23	download that video footage a second time. And	23	Q. And it would be fair to say that unless you wanted
	433		434
1	to be gratuitous about it, there would be no	1	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you, Governor
2	reason not to get that equipment back to a bar	2	Lynch.
3	owner, correct?	3	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
4	A. Yeah. As I testified earlier, we would never just	4	Q. I want to show you a document, and I want to
5	retain it. Now, in this case if the licensee had	5	invite your attention to a particular line. The
6	come to us and said I want my equipment back, we	6	document that I'm referring to would be a Motion
7	would have given it back to him when we were done.	7	of September 10th, 2010 filed by the Attorney
8	Q. Okay. Now, I want to stop for a second. I'll be	8	General's Office entitled, "Motion to Exclude
9	right back.	9	Testimony of Senator Hassan and Senator
10	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, may I assume	10	D'Allesandro." And I'm just going to wait a
11	that you're probably going to stop at noontime or	11	minute because I believe
12	thereabouts?	12	MS. RICE: I want to object to this line
13	GOVERNOR LYNCH: I think really yes.	13	of questioning. Could we approach?
14	If your questioning would continue a little bit	14	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Sure.
15	longer, we can continue, but if it's going to go	15	(Counsel approach the Bench. A
16	much longer than that, then we probably should	16	discussion is held off the record.)
17	stop around noontime.	17	(The proceedings continue on the record.)
18	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I believe it would be	18	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
19	much longer.	19	Q. So, sir, look at me. Make an assumption that in a
20	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay.	20	pleading the Attorney General's Office makes the
21	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: So I can just with	21	following statement. Listen carefully. I'll
22	your permission, just wrap up.	22	repeat it if I need to. "The sole issue before
1		ı	•
23	GOVERNOR LYNCH: That would be fine.	23	the Governor and Council is whether a Liquor

			(Pages 435 to 438)
	435		436
1	Commissioner who injects himself into and directs	1	law enforcement investigation?
2	an ongoing law enforcement investigation for	2	A. No.
3	political purposes should remain in a position	3	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, would it be
4	with law enforcement oversight." Do you	4	acceptable? It's noontime. I would propose to
5	understand what I've just read?	5	suspend.
6	A. Yeah.	6	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Thank you,
7	Q, "Who injects himself into and directs an ongoing	7	Attorney McLaughlin. So let's suspend until one
8	law enforcement investigation." Did Commissioner	8	o'clock. Thank you.
9	Bodi have anything to do with the initiation of an	9	(The proceedings are recessed at
10	investigation at the Railroad Tavern?	10	12:00 p.m.)
11	A. No.	11	(The proceedings reconvene on the record
12	Q. Did he have anything to do with the decision to	12	at 1:06 p.m.)
13	issue a search warrant at the Railroad Tavern?	13	GOVERNOR LYNCH: I'm going to ask both
14	A. No.	14	counsel if you would approach the Bench just for a
15	Q. Did he send anybody to the Railroad Tavern?	15	moment, please.
16	A. No.	16	(Counsel approach the Bench. A
17	Q. Did he send anybody back to the Railroad Tavern?	17	discussion is held off the record.)
18	A. No.	18	(The proceedings continue on the record.)
19	Q. Did he tell anybody not to go to the Railroad	19	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you.
20	Tavern?	20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor.
21	A. No.	21	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
22	Q. Apart from telling you to return the equipment,	22	Q. Chief, in your direct testimony, you responded to
23	did he have any other involvement in the ongoing	23	a question, and you used the phrase that the
	437		438
1	Chairman appeared to you to be "scared shitless,"	1	you meant was a person who behaved under a lot of
2	I think was your phrase. Something I've heard in	2	stress and anxiety?
3	the Navy.	3	A. I don't recall that specific statement, but if
4	A. Yes. I'm a Navy man.	4	that's what is reflected in the deposition, that's
5	Q. There you go. When you said that, you were not	5	certainly what I said.
6	referring to the fact that he was in any way	6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Deposition page 105.
7	behaving in a personally cowardly way, were you?	7	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
8	A. No. I was referring to it as the pressure that he	8	Q. Chief, I'm not questioning. I'm just referring.
9	had felt panicked, like I said, from a political	9	Check page 105 of your deposition.
10	standpoint, not a not a personal	10	A. Okay.
11	characterization.	11	Q. Okay. I'm going down to line 14, 105. When I
12	Q. His concern for the agency and budget basically,	12	query you I say, "When you say panicked that
13	correct?	13	conjures a certain image in my head about panic,
14	A. Right.	14	which is running around uncontrollably, et cetera,
15	Q. Okay, sir. Similarly, when you used the word	15	et cetera. What do you mean by panic?" And you
16	"panicked," do you recollect at your deposition I	16	respond, do you not? "I don't mean like he was
17	asked you to be more expressive and tell me what	17	hysterical. I mean he was panicked. He was
18	you meant by that in particular? Do you recollect	18	like like most people when they seem anxious."
19	that?	19	"Are you talking about a high level of anxiety
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	about what's going on?" "Right. Like very
21	MS. CUSACK: Page number?	21	concerned. I used the word panicked. That's what
22	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	22	it seems to me, but he seemed panicked, like high
23	Q. And do you recollect that saying to me that what	23	level of anxiety, concern that there was going to

_			(Pages 439 to 442)
	439		440
1	be trouble, and he kept saying, 'There's going to	1	question by Attorney Young, "Is that unusual for
2	be trouble." That's what you meant by panicked?	2	you to go to see the Chairman in his office?" Do
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	you follow where I am?
4	Q. And he was right. There was going to be trouble,	4	A. Yes.
5	right?	5	Q. And you say, "Oh, no. No. I mean all
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	Commissioners call me at one point and said
7	Q. Look at me for a second, Chief. For good reasons,	7	sometimes they say come see me. Get over here,
8	I'm going to pick up the pace of this because I	8	so," and then it says, "inaudible. That's not
9	think that's an expectation, but if I pick up the	9	abnormal."
10	pace to a point where, in your view, it's unfair,	10	A. Correct.
11	again, put up your hand, okay?	11	Q. "But what he said to me we've got to get that
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	equipment back. No, we can't. We can't." I
13	Q. Please go to page 194, Chief, of your statement to	13	think that's you talking.
14	the AG, which for the AG's purposes would be page	14	MS. RICE: I'm wondering if there's a
15	26, and go back to the page before that, which	15	question here.
16	would be page 25. Would you agree I'm going to	16	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Yes. But what I'm doing
17	give you a second to look at it, Chief. And the	17	is asking if he remembers saying this.
18	standing question is would you agree that you were	18	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
19	having a conversation in the Commissioner's office	19	Q. "The best we can do is that when the guys are done
20	about his insistence that equipment be returned?	20	we can get it back to him. But they're still
21	A. Yeah.	21	recording it. They haven't gotten all the
22	Q. Now, I'd like you to go, please, to page 25, the	22	evidence from it. And he and I, we must have been
23	remark that you make when you were asked the	23	there for about close to 45 minutes to an hour."
	441		442
		1	
1	A. Correct.	1	
1 2	A. Correct. Q. So you were telling him that they were in the	1 2	back, and at the same time you were removing the
2	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the		
	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they	2	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct?
2 3 4	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the	2 3	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right.
2	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct?A. Yes.	2 3 4	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm
2 3 4 5 6	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct?A. Yes.Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going	2 3 4 5	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your
2 3 4 5	Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of overtime, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific function of the Attorney General's Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of overtime, correct? A. Yes, the major related to me that it cost some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific function of the Attorney General's Department Attorney General's Office to assist other agencies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of overtime, correct? A. Yes, the major related to me that it cost some overtime. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific function of the Attorney General's Department Attorney General's Office to assist other agencies in the event of so-called public integrity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of overtime, correct? A. Yes, the major related to me that it cost some overtime. Q. And you authorized that overtime, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific function of the Attorney General's Department Attorney General's Office to assist other agencies in the event of so-called public integrity issues? Excuse me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So you were telling him that they were in the process of downloading the evidence, but they hadn't gotten it done yet, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was saying to you, "Yeah, but we're going to get it back today. We're going to get it back today." Go over to the next page now. At that point is it fair to say that when he said, "We're going to get it back today," that you picked up the phone, and you called the major? A. Correct. Q. And you were saying to the major do what you need to do to get that evidence downloaded, correct? A. Right. Q. And it was fair to say that there was an issue of overtime, correct? A. Yes, the major related to me that it cost some overtime. Q. And you authorized that overtime, correct? A. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back, and at the same time you were removing the evidence from it, correct? A. Right. Q. All right. Observe the rapidity with which I'm going through these questions. Turning to your deposition, sir. I'm at that portion of the deposition around pages 86 to 94. I want to invite your attention to a discussion that you had with the major with the major. I'll wait till you get to that approximate portion so you won't have to flip. A. Okay. Q. Page 86 to 92. A. I'm there. Q. Okay. Was it your understanding on December 14th, December 15th, 2009, that it was a specific function of the Attorney General's Department Attorney General's Office to assist other agencies in the event of so-called public integrity issues? Excuse me. A. Yes, sir.

			(Pages 443 to 446)
	443		444
1	consider illegal, correct?	1	Q. That was your opinion?
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	A. Yeah. Yes.
3	Q. And that was what was prompted the instruction to	3	Q. And it rose to the level of giving the instruction
4	the major call the AG's Office, correct?	4	to the major don't tell him it's Eaton.
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. When you instructed the major to call the AG's	6	Q. But he tells him it's Eaton, correct?
7	Office, you gave him a limiting instruction, and	7	A. Yes.
8	that was don't tell him it's Eaton?	8	Q. And then he hung up?
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	A. No. Um he finished the conversation outside of
10	Q. Were you together with the major when you did	10	my office because of the way I was looking at
11	that?	11	him. He felt uncomfortable.
12	A. Yes, he was in my office.	12	Q. Oh. If I'm catching on, you hear him say it's
13	Q. Did you hear him make the call?	13	Eaton.
14	A. Yes, he called from his cell phone seated at a	14	A. Right.
15	table inside my office.	15	Q. He looks at you. You look at him. He thinks this
16	Q. Why did you give him the instruction don't tell	16	guy is not happy with me.
17	him it's Eaton?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Like I said earlier, it's been my experience that	18	Q. Is that fair?
19	when Representative Dan Eaton is involved in	19	A. Yeah.
20	something like this, what he as I understand	20	Q. He stands up and walks out?
21	it, that the Attorney General's Office has not	21	A. Yes.
22	been willing to assist in those type of political	22	Q. And was he correct? You weren't happy with him?
23	instances.	23	A. Yes. I told him that, too.
	445		446
1	Q. What did you tell him?	1	purposes.
2	A. That I asked you not to do it. I'm not sure why	2	A. No.
3	you did it, but and he said, "They asked me."	3	Q. You wanted a heavier hitter?
4	And I go, "I told you not to do it."	4	A. Yeah, I thought the Attorney General's Office job
5	Q. All right. Did he have an answer at that time as	5	was to be involved in those matters, and that's
6	to whether or not there would be an AG assigned to	6	why we contacted them.
7	deal with this?	7	Q. Okay. Please go to your deposition at page 95.
8	A. He said I think I believe he told me that	8	Deposition, Chief, 95. Would you agree with me
9	they would get back to him at some point.	9	that the questions I was asking you at that time
10	Q. Do you know if they did get back to him?	10	pertain to questions that Attorney General Young
11	A. I'm assuming they did because, as I said, he came	11	was asking you during the time of your interview?
12	in and told me that the instructions were to um	12	A. Yes.
13	contact the State Police and have them assist,	13	Q. And she asked you why you didn't call the AG's
14	but, as I stated earlier, the State Police doesn't	14	Office for help?
15	have jurisdiction.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. You weren't looking for State Police.	16	Q. And you said, "I did," correct?
17	A. No.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. You weren't looking for Keene Police.	18	Q. And then her response to that was what? Read it,
19	A. Keene Police, yes.	19	please. Top of 96.
20	Q. But they were going to help you tactically.	20	A. Ninety-six.
21	A. Yes, they help with part of our policy is that	21	Q. Top. "I think." "And I think."
22	we contact the local police department to assist.	22	A. "I think her reply her reply was don't you
1	Q. But you didn't need them for public integrity	23	think it was a good thing that we didn't help at
23	Q. But you didn't flood them for public integrity		

that time because we couldn't do the interviews or the investigation or something like that." 2 the investigation or something like that." 2 union decided that it would be better if they were to the properties of concern for him. 1 that time because we couldn't do the interviews or the interviews or the interviews or the interviews or the properties of the properties	ent orney much, e. dered you 7th,
the investigation or something like that." Q. She was saying it was a good thing they didn't help. A. Well, yeah. She she Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? A. No. Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union complaint was being made? A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, again, I think this came from a concern that the Chairman has experienced in the Legislature himself. He's familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of the ask you about the normal procedures of concern for him. The investigation or something like that. "Under the didn't was a good thing they didn't and investigate. You told him that, correct? Let a general's Office. Q. And he said good? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very Attorney Ricc MR. RICE: Yes, thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. RICE: Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi of to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct?	ent orney much, e. dered you 7th,
the investigation or something like that." Q. She was saying it was a good thing they didn't help. A. Well, yeah. She she Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? A. No. Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day of the didn't like the idea of the fact that the union complaint was being made? A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, again, I think this came from a concern that the chairman has experienced in the Legislature himself. He's familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of the ask you about the normal procedures of Grice wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 2 union decided that it would be better if they we to to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the He you to the to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att of the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone else other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the FBI or someone lese other than the Att to the RBI or someone lese other than the Att to the RBI or someone lese other than the Att to the RBI or someone lese of the table of the A Yes. Q. Thank you. A. Yes. RCLE: Yes, thank you. BY MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. BY MS. RICE: Or in the Legislature of the	ent orney much, e. dered you 7th,
3 Lothe FBI or someone else other than the Att help. 5 A. Well, yeah. She — she — 6 Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't — he didn't like that. And, 12 again, I think this came from a concern that the 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 20 Did he ask you your thoughts about returning 15 In the FBI or someone else other than the Att 4 General's Office. 4 General's Office. 5 Q. And he said good? A. Yes. 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 9 Q. OVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very 4 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rick MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 10 To return the evidence on the day the — the 1 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had bee seized pursuant to search warrant? 10 A. No, ma'am. 11 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rick MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. 12 A. Yeah, he didn't — he didn't like that. And, 12 MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MS. RICE: 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi of to return the evidence on the day the — the 1 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had bee seized pursuant to search warrant?	much, c. dered you 7th,
4 help. 5 A. Well, yeah. She she 6 Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with, and I think his 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 4 General's Office. 5 Q. And he said good? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rice Ms. RICE: Yes, thank you. 11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 12 BY MS. RICE: 13 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or to return the evidence on the day the the 1'did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had bee seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
5 A. Well, yeah. She she 6 Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 5 Q. And he said good? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very Attorney Rick MR. RICE: Yes, thank you. 11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 12 BY MS. RICE: 13 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or to return the evidence on the day the the 1 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
6 Q. Did that make any sense to you at all? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 2 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further questions. 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very Attorney Rice MR. RICE: Yes, thank you very Attorney Rice MR. RICE: Yes, thank you. 11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 12 BY MS. RICE: 13 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 18 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
7 A. No. 8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't — he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 7 Q. Thank you. 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further 9 questions. 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very 11 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rice 12 MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MS. RICE: 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or 16 to return the evidence on the day the — the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures 18 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
8 Q. Thank you. Do I understand at the end of the day 9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 8 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further 9 questions. 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very 11 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Ricc 12 MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MS. RICE: 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or 16 to return the evidence on the day the the 1' 17 did he ask you about the normal procedures 18 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
9 Commissioner Bodi expressed an opinion to you that 10 he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union 11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 20 Commissioner Bodi or Questions. 21 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
he didn't like the idea of the fact that the union complaint was being made? A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, again, I think this came from a concern that the Chairman has experienced in the Legislature himself. He's familiar with the process at a level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 10 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you very Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Ricc MS. RICE: AREDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. RICE: Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi of to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? A. No, ma'am. Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th,
11 complaint was being made? 12 A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, 13 again, I think this came from a concern that the 14 Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 21 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rick MS. RICE: 42 MS. RICE: 43 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 44 BY MS. RICE: 45 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or 46 to return the evidence on the day the the 10 did he ask you about the normal procedures 47 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 48 Seized pursuant to search warrant? 49 A. No, ma'am. 40 Attorney McLaughlin. Redirect, Attorney Rick MS. RICE: 40 Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or 41 to return the evidence on the day the the 10 did he ask you about the normal procedures 48 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 40 A. No, ma'am. 41 Onlice wasn't going to get involved at that point 42 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	dered you 7th, for
A. Yeah, he didn't he didn't like that. And, again, I think this came from a concern that the Chairman has experienced in the Legislature himself. He's familiar with the process at a level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? MS. RICE: MS. RICE: Yes, thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. RICE: 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi of to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? A. No, ma'am. 20 Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	7th, for
again, I think this came from a concern that the Chairman has experienced in the Legislature 15 himself. He's familiar with the process at a 16 level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his 17 experience around those issues caused a great deal 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MS. RICE: 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi or to return the evidence on the day the the 1' did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	7th, for
Chairman has experienced in the Legislature himself. He's familiar with the process at a level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 14 BY MS. RICE: Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi on to return the evidence on the day the the 1 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? A. No, ma'am. Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	7th, for
himself. He's familiar with the process at a level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 15 Q. Chief Edwards, when Commissioner Bodi of to return the evidence on the day the the 1' 16 to return the evidence on the day the the 1' 17 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	7th, for
level that I'm not familiar with, and I think his experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had bee seized pursuant to search warrant? Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 16 to return the evidence on the day the the 1 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had bee seized pursuant to search warrant? A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	or
experience around those issues caused a great deal of concern for him. 18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point and investigate. You told him that, correct? 17 did he ask you about the normal procedures handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	
18 of concern for him. 19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 18 handling evidence or equipment that had been seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	n
19 Q. But at one point you indicated that the AG's 20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 19 seized pursuant to search warrant? 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	
20 Office wasn't going to get involved at that point 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	
21 and investigate. You told him that, correct? 21 Q. Did he ask you your thoughts about returning	
1	g it,
22 A. Yes, I told him that the Attorney General's 22 whether it was a proper thing or not?	
23 Office the investigators will likely go to the 23 A. No, ma'am.	
449	450
1 Q. And you're the chief law enforcement agent of 1 entire footage. Um and I understand that	
2 the the Liquor Commission, right? 2 they they felt they needed to move along	
3 A. Yeah. 3 little quicker maybe than normal, but those	
4 Q. So you would be the one, if anyone, who would have 4 things you do anytime you have an incident	. You
5 that information about whether it's appropriate to 5 review it, look what you could have done be	tter,
6 turn something back, correct? 6 and we would do that every time we have a	case.
7 A. Correct. 7 Q. You actually thought that they were pretty	
8 Q. But, in fact, he ordered the return of the 8 accommodating to Representative excus	e me
9 evidence because he really wanted to get Eaton 9 Randy Filiault, didn't you?	
10 placated or off his back; isn't that true? 10 A. I thought they were extremely accommoda	ting, and,
11 A. I I think he felt that that would help calm 11 as I said earlier, we try not to be disruptive	.О
12 Representative Eaton down. 12 the licensee's operation.	
13 Q. Okay. And it's true that you you thought that 13 Q. And when you made your decision to go b	ack for
14 Sergeant Fussell and Sergeant Elliott were a 14 that second search warrant you didn't actual	lly
15 little too soft in their manner of executing that 15 tell Commissioner Bodi that you were going	back,
16 search warrant, didn't you? 16 correct?	
17 A. In dealing with Representative Dan Eaton I thought 17 A. No.	
18 they were. 18 Q. You didn't. And you did that. You did not	want
19 Q. Also with Randy Filiault; isn't that correct? 19 to tell him about that because you didn't wa	nt to
20 A. No, I I think what they did was in terms of 20 get into any kind of a conversation with him	about
21 executing the search warrant? 21 so that he could order you not to go back; is	ın't
22 Q. Yeah. 22 that right?	
23 A. I was a little concerned that we didn't review the 23 A. Right. I didn't want to get in a conversation	1

F			(Pages 451 to 454)
	451	**************************************	452
1	about it.	1	were going to have a conversation about that, and
2	Q. You were scared that he would order you to not go	2	that could be the result of it.
3	back, and you didn't want to get into that	3	Q. Okay. And what was your understanding of why the
4	position.	4	Commissioner ordered you to return that evidence?
5	A. I'm not sure if I was afraid that he was going to	· 5	A. He ordered the equipment returned. Again, I just
6	order me that, but I know in my mind I'm thinking	6	want to make sure I'm clear here on the record.
7	I'm going forward with the search warrant. As I	7	He never ordered me to return the evidence. He
8	said earlier, as a normal routine I don't discuss	8	ordered me to return the equipment.
9	search warrants with the Chairman or any	9	Q. Right.
10	Commissioner.	10	A. And, again, that was to, I think, address or
11	Q. But you already discussed the search warrant with	11	appease Representative Dan Eaton.
12	Commissioner Bodi, the first one.	12	Q. And, in fact, you said that he's afraid of Dan
13	A. Yes.	13	Eaton, correct?
14	Q. And he obviously was concerned about it.	14	A. In my opinion, I think I don't think I don't
15	A. He was concerned about it because he was given	15	mean like a physical you'd be frightened of a
16	false information, yes.	16	dog. Maybe I'm the only one that's afraid of a
17	Q. He was concerned about what was happening. He was	17	dog. Not in that way but frightened in terms of
18	concerned about the situation.	18	political operating ability. I think I made that
19	A. Right.	19	clear in my deposition and in my first statement
20	Q. So you didn't go back to the Commissioner Bodi and	20	to the Attorney General's Office.
21	tell him about that second one because you were	21	Q. Sure.
22	concerned that he might order you not to go back.	22	A. That Commissioners have a motivation to have
23	A. Well, I answered the question. I was concerned we	23	strong relationships with legislators,
	453		454
1	particularly with legislators on the Finance	1	A. Yes, I my goal was to avoid all confrontation
2	Committee where the Liquor Commission spends most	2	regarding this matter, yeah.
3	of their time.	3	Q. You were afraid that he was going to suggest that
4	Q. Does that mean can I stop you there?	4	you should not bring a charge.
5	A. Sure.	5	A. I was I don't know if I've ever testified that
6	Q. Does that mean that every Commissioner needs to	6	I was afraid that we were not going to bring a
7	curry favor with every legislator that's on the	7	charge. I think what I said during my interview
8	Finance Committee?	8	with your office and during my deposition that I
9	A. Of course not.	9	wanted to avoid a conversation about whether we
10	Q. Thank you. When you issued the notice of	10	should bring a charge or not.
11	administrative hearing, you issued that fairly	11	Q. Well, you already talked to him about all sorts of
12	quickly. You returned the evidence on Wednesday,	12	things about this case. Why wouldn't you want to
13	the 17th, and on Thursday you issued that notice;	13	talk to him about whether you should bring a
14	is that correct?	14	charge?
15	A. Correct.	15 16	A. Two things. Number one, when I talked to the
16	Q. Okay. And I think you testified earlier that you	16	Chairman about this case it was about the
17	issued it because of the circumstances, all of the	17 10	involvement of a Representative, not our normal
18	calls that were coming in	18 10	proceedings and how we handle cases. So I have no
19	A. Right.	19 20	motivation really to talk to the Chairman about
20	Q right? And it was also because you wanted to avoid a conversation with Commissioner Bodi where	20 21	when I issued the citation. In fact, when I issued the notice I told him that the notice had
21		21 22	been issued.
22	he might order you not to issue a notice; isn't		
」フス	that correct?	23	Q. You issued the notice, and you instructed your

		ŧ	(Pages 455 to 458)
	455	***************************************	456
1	officers to issue it, and then you told	1	exactly where the pressure was coming from because
2	Commissioner Bodi that it was being issued	2	Dan
3	A. Of course.	3	Q. Who ordered you to return it?
4	Q so you could avoid that conversation.	4	A. The Chairman did.
5	A. I testified to that, yes.	5	Q. Are you saying that the Chairman told you that Dan
6	Q. That's correct. Okay. And when you were told	6	Eaton demanded that equipment back?
7	when you told Major Feyrer that the equipment had	7	A. I'm saying I was in the Chairman's office. When
8	to be returned that evening, I believe you	8	we had that initial conversation he was talking to
9	testified that you called Major Feyrer, and you	9	Representative Dan Eaton, as I testified earlier,
10	authorized overtime, correct?	10	and Dan Eaton was calling him about the equipment
11	A. Yes.	11	being returned. Absolutely. I heard the
12	Q. And Major Feyrer expressed concern about whether	12	conversation myself.
13	they were even going to be able to get it done	13	Q. So when you said that you were getting pressure to
14	that night, correct?	14	get it back and that you had to do it even despite
15	A. Correct.	15	Major Feyrer's concern that it might not get done,
16	Q. And your response to that was we have to get it	16	you were ordering him to take to get that
17	done. We're getting pressure.	17	equipment returned, right?
18	A. Right.	18	A. Yes. What I said to him, "We have to get it
19	Q. And that pressure was from Commissioner Bodi,	19	returned. We have to bring the equipment to
20	correct?	20	Keene. Pay the overtime. It has to all be done
21	A. I don't know I don't know if I ever said it was	21	today."
22	Commissioner Bodi, but in my eyes I thought the	22	Q. Okay. And if he couldn't have gotten them in
23	pressure was coming from Dan Eaton. I knew	23	the video footage downloaded that night, if
	457		458
1	something had happened, what would would you	1	A. Yes.
2	have returned it?	2	Q with Attorney Young and Dick Tracy?
. 3	A. No. No.	3	A. Um-hum.
4	Q. Because you would have at that point disregarded	4	Q. And generally you said that this is standard
5	an order?	5	procedure that we would handle the evidence.
6	A. The the instructions that I gave Major Todd	6	Generally we keep it until the case is disposed
7	Feyrer in front of the Chairman were download our	7	of.
8	evidence, and return the equipment. Those were	8	A. Generally
9	Q. All right.	9	Q. Do you recall that?
10	A. We need our evidence. Do not give it back until	10	A yes.
11	we get our evidence.	11	Q. Okay.
12	Q. And if it had not been done, then you would have	12	A. And I explained it. If a licensee asked for their
13	been returning evidence, correct?	13	equipment, we give it back to 'em.
14	A. I I don't think the major would have returned	14	Q. And you were also asked the question, "So have you
15	that equipment if we did not secure our evidence.	15	ever seen equipment or evidence equipment or
16	Q. I'll move on. We had some questions about the	16	evidence turned around this quickly before in a
17	policies and how you handle evidence and	17	case? Twenty-four to 36 hours." And your answer?
18	equipment	18	A. "No."
19	A. Right.	19	Q. In fact, you said and I just want to make sure
20	Q correct? And you were asked about the search	20	that I read this right. "We we we never do
21	warrants in similar cases where equipment had	21	it. We don't do it. We we just fundamentally
22	actually been taken. Do you remember those	22	don't do that. It has got to be some
_23	discussions	23	extraordinary reason why we would do it. It sits

1 apart from our it sits apart our custom and 2 practice. No question about it. It's apart from 3 the way that we do business here." 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Did I read that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was 10 extraordinary circumstances for the State. I don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 12 Q. That wasn't the questions. 13 L'm answering your question. 14 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was extraordinary, correct? 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You told the Commissioner about it. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And he wanted you to stop it. 5 A. Yes, he asked if there's a way that we could stop that from going forward. 7 Q. And you didn't want to do that. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 11 A. Absolutely. 12 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat um and the order of equipment being returned, correct? 13 A. No. That was part of it. 14 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being	'n
2	'n
3 A. Yes. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Did I read that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was 10 extraordinary circumstances for the State. I 11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be 13 involved. 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 24 I treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 A. Correct. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And he wanted you to stop it. 4 A. Yes, he asked if there's a way that we could stop that from going forward. 5 A. Yes, he asked if there's a way that we could stop that from going forward. 7 Q. And you didn't want to do that. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 11 A. Absolutely. 2 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat — um — and the order of equipment being returned, correct? 15 A. No. That was part of it. 16 Q. That was part of it. 17 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 4 AG. 1 I treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first	'n
4 A. Right. 5 Q. Did I read that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was extraordinary circumstances for the State. I don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 10 Q. That wasn't the questions. 11 A. I'm answering your question. 12 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was extraordinary, correct? 11 A. No, I gave you my answer. 12 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 13 A. No, I gave you my answer. 14 Q. That was being written. 15 A. I'm and to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 16 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that and that that was politically influenced, correct? 16 A. Orrect. 17 A. Orrect. 18 A. Yes, he asked if there's a way that we could stop that from going forward. 29 Q. And you didn't want to do that. 3 A. No. 4 A. No. 3 A. No. 4 A. No. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 11 A. Absolutely. 12 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat 13 — um — and the order of equipment being returned, correct? 14 A. No. That was part of it. 15 A. No. That was part of it. 16 Q. That was part of it. 17 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being depleted. 1	'n
5 Q. Did I read that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being 8 ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was 10 extraordinary circumstances for the State. I 11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be 13 involved. 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 5 A. Yes, he asked if there's a way that we could stop that from going forward. 7 Q. And you didn't want to do that. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 14 A. Absolutely. 15 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat returned, correct? 16 Q. That was part of it. 17 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 461 461 461 461 461 462 463 463 464 466 A. No. That was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being with the was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 A. Correct.	'n
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was extraordinary circumstances for the State. I don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 10 Involved. 11 Line answering your question. 12 Q. That wasn't the questions. 13 Line answering your question. 14 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 24 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 25 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 25 A. Correct. 26 Correct. 27 A. Correct. 28 Correct. 39 C. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 4 A. No. 4 A. No. 5 A. No. 6 Chad you didn't want to do that. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 4 A. Absolutely. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 4 A. Absolutely. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 4 A. Absolutely. 9 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 4 A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat - um - and the order of equipment being returned of the order of equipment being returned equipment, but my notivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they feit they were being when the was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was polit	'n
7 Q. So this was an extraordinary circumstance, being ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was extraordinary circumstances for the State. I don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 13 um and the order of equipment being returned, correct? 14 A. No. That was part of it. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was extraordinary, correct? 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 24 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 A. Correct. 7 Q. And you didn't want to do that. A. No. A. No. B. A. No. Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? A. No. C. Thet whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat or the involved. A. A. No. That was part of it. A. No. That was part of it. A. No, I hat was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being when the was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I's page eight.	
8 ordered to return evidence in 27 hours. 9 A. There's no question about it. Because it was 10 extraordinary circumstances for the State. I 11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be 13 involved. 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 24 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 25 A. Correct. 28 A. No. 29 Q. Because you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? 10 A. Absolutely. 20 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat returned, correct? 11 A. Absolutely. 20 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat returned, correct? 12 A. No. That was part of it. 13 returned, correct? 14 A. No. That was part of it. 14 Q. That was part of it. 15 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the AG. MS. RICE: The first or second? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
A. There's no question about it. Because it was extraordinary circumstances for the State. I don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. A. Absolutely. Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat returned, correct? A. No. That wasn't the questions. A. I'm answering your question. A. No. I gave you wanted to bring this whole situation to light, correct? A. Absolutely. Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat returned, correct? A. No. That was part of it. Q. That was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and you knew it was being written. 461 The WITNESS: Okay. Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? A. Correct. S. A. Correct. B. A. Absolutely. Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat to light, correct? A. A. Absolutely. Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat to light, correct? A. A. Absolutely. Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat The involvement of Pan Eat underlying correct? A. No. That was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complaint was about. They also complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 The WITNESS: Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the AG. MS. RICE: The first or second? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
10 extraordinary circumstances for the State. I 11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be 13 involved. 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 24 The WITNESS: Okay. 24 A. Correct. 35 A. Correct. 46 Us laked, you was it extraordinary for the evidence to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 25 A. Correct. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 A. Correct. 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
11 don't recall in my tenure ever a legislator 12 putting that type of pressure on an agency to be 13 involved. 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 16 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 25 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 26 A. Correct. 17 A. Absolutely. 12 Q. The whole situation. The involvement of Dan Eat 13 um and the order of equipment being 14 returned, correct? 15 A. No. That was part of it. 16 Q. That was part of it. 17 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers 18 there, was that we have been getting involvement 19 from an elected official. That's what the initial 20 underlying complaint was about. They also 21 complained about being ordered to return 22 equipment, but the basis for their concern and 23 complaint was the way they felt they were being 24 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. 26 MS. RICE: The first or second? 27 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the 28 AG. 29 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	aton
putting that type of pressure on an agency to be involved. 13	aton
involved. 13 um and the order of equipment being 14 Q. That wasn't the questions. 15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 26 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 5 A. Correct. 13 um and the order of equipment being returned, correct? A. No. That was part of it. A. No. That was part of it. A. No. That was part of it. A. No. I gave you my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	aton
14	
15 A. I'm answering your question. 16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 461 15 A. No. That was part of it. 16 Q. That was part of it. 17 A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? A. No. That was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement of the underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being defined about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being defined about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being defined about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being defined about being ordered to return equipment. 461 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the MS. RICE: The first or second? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
16 Q. I asked you was it extraordinary for the evidence 17 to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 461 461 462 G. That was part of it. A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that there was an order that the equipment be returned, and that that was politically influenced, correct? A. Right. But my motivation, just like the officers there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the AG. MS. RICE: The first or second? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
to be returned. Your answer was yes, it was extraordinary, correct? 18 extraordinary, correct? 19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 24 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 25 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 26 there, was that we have been getting involvement from an elected official. That's what the initial 26 underlying complaint was about. They also 27 complained about being ordered to return 28 equipment, but the basis for their concern and 29 complaint was the way they felt they were being 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 31 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 42 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 43 MS. RICE: The first or second? 44 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
there, was that we have been getting involvement A. No, I gave you my answer. Q. Your previous answers may be different. A. No, I gave you my answer. A. No, I gue you my answer. A. No, I gue you my answer. A. No, I gue you function. A. No,	
19 A. No, I gave you my answer. 20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 24 1 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 25 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 26 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 27 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 28 from an elected official. That's what the initial 29 underlying complaint was about. They also 20 complained about being ordered to return 22 equipment, but the basis for their concern and 23 complaint was the way they felt they were being 24 THE WITNESS: Okay. 25 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the 26 AG. 27 MS. RICE: The first or second? 28 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
20 Q. Your previous answers may be different. 21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 23 Year and that that was politically influenced, correct? 20 Underlying complaint was about. They also complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the AG. MS. RICE: The first or second? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	t
21 A. No, I gave you my answer. 22 Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And 23 you knew it was being written. 24 461 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. 26 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 27 THE WITNESS: Okay. 28 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the day. 30 AG. 41 A. No, I gave you my answer. 42 Complained about being ordered to return equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being equipment. 461 461 461 461 461 463 464 465 466 4 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the day. 466 4 AG. 4 AG. 4 AG. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
Q. I want to talk about the letter to the union. And you knew it was being written. 22 equipment, but the basis for their concern and complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 1 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
you knew it was being written. 23 complaint was the way they felt they were being 461 1 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 5 A. Correct. 23 complaint was the way they felt they were being 4 4 4 4 5 6 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8	
461 1 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 5 A. Correct. 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. 2 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the 3 AG. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
1 treated by Representative Dan Eaton. 2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 5 A. Correct. 1 THE WITNESS: Okay. 2 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm just waiting for the 3 AG. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
2 Q. Well, they said in their letter, didn't they, that 3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 A. Correct. 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	462
3 there was an order that the equipment be returned, 4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 5 A. Correct. 3 AG. 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
4 and that that was politically influenced, correct? 4 MS. RICE: The first or second? 5 A. Correct. 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	Э
5 A. Correct. 5 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: It's page eight.	
6 Q. Thank you. And when you told the Commissioner 6 (Counsel confer off the record.)	
7 about the letter and he asked you to do something 7 BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	
8 to stop it, he told you that he needed to work 8 Q. In terms of your feelings, your level of anxiety,	
9 with Dan Eaton, right? 9 would it be fair to say that at some point you	1
10 A. Yes. 10 knew you were going to be issuing a notice to	
11 Q. And that was why he didn't want this to come to 11 Railroad Tavern and that, I think as you phrased	
12 light because he needed to work with Dan Eaton. 12 it, when you told the Commissioner that, you were	e
13 A. Yes. 13 waiting for the possibility for the other shoe to	
14 MS. RICE: I have nothing further. Thank 14 drop, correct?	
15 you. 15 A. Yes.	i
16 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have one minute. 16 Q. Like the possibility of being ordered not to do	
17 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes, Attorney 17 that, correct? That's what you were thinking	
18 McLaughlin. 18 might happen?	
19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 19 A. When I told the Commissioner that?	
20 BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: 20 Q. No. What I'm saying is when you were responding	
21 Q. I'm looking at your statement to the AG. 21 to a question, and it's set forth at page 204, and	ing
22 Mr. Edwards' statement to the AG, page 204. 22 Jane Young asks you about two-thirds of the way	ing
23 MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Eight, Ann. 23 down, "And that was your decision." We're talking	_

			(Pages 463 to 466)
	463		464
1	about notice. And you say, "Yes. Yeah. And, you	1	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: No further questions.
2	know, I'm waiting for for the other shoe to	2	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. At this point I'd
3	drop, like no, we're not going to issue a notice,	3	like to invite members of the Executive Council to
4	but he never said it."	4	ask questions of Chief Edwards. Yes, Councilor
5	A. Right.	5	Pignatelli.
6	Q. Is that your statement?	6	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Good afternoon,
7	A. Right.	7	Chief Edwards.
8	Q. Would it also be fair to say that the	8	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, ma'am.
9	essentially the last contact you had with the	9	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: You don't mind if
10	Commissioner over this issue was in as you've	10	l ask you a couple of questions, do you?
11	described in response to a question asked toward	11	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.
12	the top of the page, and the question was from	12	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: This is regarding
13	Jane Young, "And is there any discussion with you	13	the issue of your discussion with Commissioner
14	at that point about what you're going to bring	14	Bodi about returning the evidence or the
15	charges? Do you have to bring charges?" And go	15	equipment.
16	down about six lines, and you say you're	16.	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
17	talking to the Commissioner. And you say, "He's	17	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: When Commissioner
18	going to get charged." Referring to the	18	Bodi ordered the return of the equipment, do you
19	Commissioner, you say, "And he kind of left it.	19	think he knew that evidence would be lost if you
20	He just let it drop. He didn't say anything else	20	returned the equipment at the time he he
21	after that." Fair?	21	ordered you to?
22	A. Correct.	22	THE WITNESS: I I don't think that the
23	Q. Thank you.	23	Chairman thought that. I never expressed that to
20	465		
	403		466
1	him. I think he was as I said, he was I was	1	rightly or wrongly, I instructed the Chief to
2	in his presence when I gave the order to Major	2	return the equipment in an attempt to loosen
3	Todd Feyrer to return the equipment, though to	3	Eaton's assertive hand and to defuse a near
4	seize our evidence from it. So he was in the room	4	explosive situation. I reasoned that the
5	when I gave that order, so I'm not sure if he	5	equipment had no evidentiary value, and its return
6	fully knew.	6	would quiet Eaton as well as the bar owner until
7	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: So he didn't say	7	we could deal with the matter with more guidance
8	get the evidence you need, then return the	8	and knowledge. Again, as I conveyed to the Grand
9	equipment.	9	Jury, never did I intend to suppress evidence or
10	THE WITNESS: Hmm. I don't recall. I	10	obstruct or interfere with the investigation in
11	just don't recall that being said.	11	any way." And, last, "I made the decision to have
12	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Okay. I'm going	12	the equipment returned because of assertions of
13	to just read you a couple of brief statements that	13	Eaton and the bar owner were making over the
14	Commissioner Bodi made in his opening yesterday.	14	illegal seizure of equipment, not evidence. They
15	THE WITNESS: Okay.	15	wanted the equipment back, not the evidence. And
16	COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: He said these	16	I logically assumed the equipment was the cameras
17	are direct quotes. "I did return the camera	17	and such, not the CDs, and certainly not anything
18	equipment but not the film. I had a	18	that would be considered evidence."
19	responsibility to deal with Filiault's claim that	19	So, based on your discussion, do you have
20	he needed his video equipment back, otherwise he	20	a thought as to what I just read?
21	would be set up for licensure seizure. Given the	21	THE WITNESS: With the Chairman's
22	totality of the facts as I knew them and the	22	statements, I I based off my statement with
23	circumstances as they existed at that time,	23	the Chairman, I would say those statements were

467		468
		400
true.	1	you very much, Chief.
COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: And would it have	2	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you. Councilor
been a crime if Commissioner Bodi ordered you to	3	Burton, do you have questions?
return the equipment with the evidence still on	4	COUNCILOR BURTON: No.
it?	5	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any other questions?
THE WITNESS: That would have been a	6	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Yes.
crime, and I think he would have been charged by	7	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Councilor Hollingworth.
the Attorney General's Office.	8	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: If I could
COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: He wasn't charged	9	quickly. Good afternoon.
with a with a criminal offense.	10	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, ma'am.
THE WITNESS: Correct.	11	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: I'm a little
COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Was it under your	12	confused. I wasn't sure. Did you you stated
initiative that you downloaded the evidence before	13	at one point that everything that Representative
returning the equipment?	14	Eaton had told the Commissioner was untruthful.
THE WITNESS: When I gave the order to	15	THE WITNESS: Yes.
Major Feyrer, those were the instructions; that	16	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: There was
make sure we get our evidence because the	17	there was no basis at all for the event that was
equipment has to go back.	18	described by Mr Representative Eaton that two
COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: That was your idea	19	officers went into the Railroad Tavern in what he
to do that?	20	called SWAT clothing and stood on the dance floor
THE WITNESS: I said that to him, yes.	21	with their arms crossed?
Yeah. Yeah. It was my direction, yes.	22	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, that's that's
COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: All right. Thank	23	totally untrue.
469		470
COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: There was no	1	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if he called
um your officers did not do that?	2	the Chairman about that. I know it was brought up
•	3	during our um summer study review. He made
	4	that allegation during he questioned me. He
	5	questioned me about that, and at that point I
•	6	said, "Do you have copies of the video? Because
	7	we would love to see it." And he said at that
	8	point asked Major Todd Feyrer. He goes, "There
There's a thorough review of their integrity. And	9	is no evidence." And allegedly this conduct
I'm not seeing one officer from our agency going	10	happened at the Railroad Tavern. Um so I'm not
	11	sure at what place and when it happened.
with his arms crossed and wait till the dance	12	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: The I think
	13	you stated earlier that the usually a search
find that alarming and ridiculous. And if that	14	warrant is when there has been an accident or a
<u> </u>	15	serious accident or fatality. Is it usual to do
Representative Dan Eaton wouldn't call the	16	one when you think there has been overserving?
Chairman about that incident or certainly seize	17	THE WITNESS: Um typically, we don't
·	18	do one in just a and I hate to say the word
or someone else and make a complaint. I just find	19	standard overservice case because we don't have
it silly.	20	all that many, but in those it's really fact
COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you.	21	driven. It is really a dynamic situation. It's
Apparently he did call the Commissioner about	22	really fact driven. The lion's share of our
	23	cases, we don't seek search warrants when we're
	been a crime if Commissioner Bodi ordered you to return the equipment with the evidence still on it? THE WITNESS: That would have been a crime, and I think he would have been charged by the Attorney General's Office. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: He wasn't charged with a — with a criminal offense. THE WITNESS: Correct. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Was it under your initiative that you downloaded the evidence before returning the equipment? THE WITNESS: When I gave the order to Major Feyrer, those were the instructions; that make sure we get our evidence because the equipment has to go back. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: That was your idea to do that? THE WITNESS: I said that to him, yes. Yeah. Yeah. It was my direction, yes. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: All right. Thank 469 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: There was no — um — your officers did not do that? THE WITNESS: With all due respect, ma'am, I'm not being funny. That's — to me, that's silliness. There's no way that trained, sworn law enforcement officers — these people are probably — they take polygraph tests. They go through psychological testing, credit checks. There's a thorough review of their integrity. And I'm not seeing one officer from our agency going to an establishment, standing on the dance floor with his arms crossed and wait till the dance floor clears, and they walk out laughing. I just find that alarming and ridiculous. And if that has happened, I'm not sure why Dan — Representative Dan Eaton wouldn't call the Chairman about that incident or certainly seize the evidence or call the Attorney General's Office or someone else and make a complaint. I just find it silly. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you.	been a crime if Commissioner Bodi ordered you to return the equipment with the evidence still on it? THE WITNESS: That would have been a crime, and I think he would have been charged by the Attorney General's Office. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: He wasn't charged with a with a criminal offense. THE WITNESS: Correct. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: Was it under your initiative that you downloaded the evidence before returning the equipment? THE WITNESS: When I gave the order to Major Feyrer, those were the instructions; that make sure we get our evidence because the equipment has to go back. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: That was your idea to do that? THE WITNESS: I said that to him, yes. 20 THE WITNESS: I said that to him, yes. 21 Yeah. Yeah. It was my direction, yes. COUNCILOR PIGNATELLI: All right. Thank 469 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: There was no um your officers did not do that? THE WITNESS: With all due respect, ma'am, I'm not being funny. That's to me, that's silliness. There's no way that trained, sworn law enforcement officers these people are probably they take polygraph tests. They go through psychological testing, credit checks. There's a thorough review of their integrity. And I'm not seeing one officer from our agency going to an establishment, standing on the dance floor with his arms crossed and wait till the dance floor clears, and they walk out laughing. I just find that alarming and ridiculous. And if that has happened, I'm not sure why Dan Representative Dan Eaton wouldn't call the Chairman about that incident or certainly seize the evidence or call the Attorney General's Office or someone else and make a complaint. I just find it silly. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you.

471 doing routinely -- it really depends on the 1 concerned as well that -- um -- in her mind, I 1 2 guess, that -- um -- we were having problems in 2 circumstances. If there's -- there's no way to do 3 the City of Manchester with a couple of 3 it prior to this case without a search warrant 4 establishments there. She felt that we should not 4 because of the political involvement that 5 be getting involved, and she said that, "You guys 5 surrounds this case. shouldn't be going down there." So when I use the 6 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: But there 6 7 characterization of an order, it was more in the 7 wouldn't have been political involvement until 8 framework of suggestions that we shouldn't go 8 after the search warrant took place; is that 9 there because it's going to create trouble. 9 correct? 10 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: And did you go? 10 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. No, ma'am. Representative Dan Eaton has a -- um -- friendship 11 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. 11 12 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: When you viewed 12 or a connection with Randy Filiault, who's a local 13 the video at the Railroad Tavern did you see the elected official, and with our former Commissioner 13 14 interaction of Representative Eaton on that video? 14 Pat Russell. And we heard a number of complaints THE WITNESS: I don't believe 15 15 and assertions from Representative Dan Eaton about the Railroad Tavern long before this investigation 16 Representative Eaton was ever captured on video. 16 17 The -- um -- video footage that I reviewed from 17 took place, and that's why I think Representative 18 the Railroad Tavern had to do with the young lady Dan Eaton called the Chairman and falsely misled 18 19 who was inside the establishment. 19 him and said that we're targeting this licensee. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Did I also hear 20 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Was video 20 21 running while Representative Eaton was there and 21 you say that you were told by a prior Commissioner 22 the search warrant was in process? 22 not to go to certain bars and that you didn't? 23 THE WITNESS: I don't think it was. 23 THE WITNESS: Commissioner Russell was 474 473 COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: I think that's 1 comments I made about my case. And, in fact, 1 2 before I made those comments to the press I called 2 all for now. 3 the Attorney General's Office. I asked, "Is there 3 GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you, Councilor 4 Hollingworth. Any other questions? Councilor 4 anything you want me to do differently in this 5 case? The media is calling. What would you like 5 Shea. 6 me to do?" "Do what you normally do." 6 COUNCILOR SHEA: Chief, I'm curious. 7 And when I met with Attorney Michael Right after this happened all of a sudden there's 7 8 Delaney some weeks after that to discuss this 8 press releases coming out from your staff and 9 you. Wasn't that highly unusual? 9 matter -- I think it was Councilor Ray Wieczorek 10 asked him, "Did you call the Chief and tell him?" 10 THE WITNESS: No, sir. And thank you for the question, too, because I certainly want to 11 He said, "No." I made those comments on a 11 12 Friday. Attorney General Michael Delaney had my 12 make this clear for the record. I was very 13 cell phone number. I didn't hear from him Friday, 13 offended, to be completely honest with you. I 14 Saturday, Sunday, Monday or Tuesday. I heard from 14 was -- and with all due respect to you and him Wednesday during Governor and Council. And I 15 15 Councilor Wieczorek, I understand that the said to him, "You had five days to call me and information you got from Attorney General Delaney 16 16 17 tell me you were upset. And you would have known 17 was concerning to you, but it's not what 18 that I called your office." So those comments I 18 happened. I asked -- and that's why I asked the 19 Attorney General's Office if I could delay my case 19 made were not unusual at all. until they completed their criminal case. 20 COUNCILOR SHEA: It just seemed unusual 20 21 reading the press, coming from the western part of 21 When I made those comments to the press, I was referring to our case. That was about 22 the state. It seemed like a deliberate attack 22 23 right away on Eddie -- on Eaton. Dan Eaton. But 23 corruption and collusion, and those are the

I just mention the lawyers. I'm kind of curious. The Liquor Commission had a lawyer on their staff, and apparently they had him reassigned. Wouldn't it have been helpful to have a lawyer on that staff available? For instance, when you go in with a complaint, and the bar comes in with three lawyers to argue --

GOVERNOR LYNCH: Councilor Shea, will you turn your mike on, please, or get closer to it.

People are having a hard time hearing you.

COUNCILOR SHEA: How do you turn it on? Wouldn't it have been helpful if there was a lawyer on that stuff available? I've heard bars coming with two or three lawyers, and you have no lawyer to sit in on these hearings even.

THE WITNESS: Generally speaking, when attorneys come to see myself in a prehearing conference, what we call it -- um -- we're looking at facts and circumstances surrounding a violation, and we're trying to come to an agreement to save the licensee money as well as the State in those settlement agreements in terms of the cost of administering that violation. The

1 Chairman absolutely wanted an attorney on staff.

I think it was -- um -- Attorney General
Bud Fitch who came to the Commissioners and
indicated that our attorney needed supervision and
that the Commissioners are not attorneys. They're.
not capable of supervising attorneys, and all of
the attorneys should be under the direction of the
Attorney General's Office, and if we could assign
our attorney under their supervision, that the
Commission will be better served.

Now, I was not completely in favor of that. In fact, when we met with Attorney Mike Brown from the Attorney General's Office, who came to tell -- to explain to the Chairman what type of legal services now we would be getting from the Attorney General's Office, I asked if -- during that meeting when you give us legal advice and guidance can you put it in writing, and they refused to.

And, in fact, the Chairman and I had some discussion about that because it was my feeling that we're calling you for legal assistance and legal guidance. It should be in writing so

there's a history of what happened and there is history within organizations, and that creates a record. And I was very concerned about that, and I told Mike Brown that, that we needed legal assistance, and when we needed that legal assistance it needed to be in writing.

COUNCILOR SHEA: There was another comment made about the van, and I've heard three different versions now about the van. Sometime I'd like to find out the truth on that. I want to go back to communication. It seems to be a lack of communication within the Commission. For instance, the Chairman couldn't discuss this case with the other Commissioner, but there's three Commissioners. They should all be aware of what's going on in the Commission. And they -- it seems that someone calls into the Commissioner's office, and one of the other Commissioners picks it up, and he hasn't been told there's something pending, it would be very embarrassing, I would think.

Also, there was a hearing at the -- by the House with two Commissioners were being questioned about who supervises you. They didn't_

your communications good with all the

3 Commissioners? I mean do you make an attempt that

have an answer, and they finally said he does. Is

all Commissioners are aware of pertinent

information that they should be aware of?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. And I think if you look at that incident, how it happened, how it shaped up, myself, the Director from Marketing, the Director of Administration, we all report directly to the Commissioners, and we keep every Commissioner apprised. There are certain Commissioners that the Marketing Division works with on a regular basis. There are certain Commissioners that the Enforcement Division works with on a regular basis, and we report to the

Commissioners, but we have weekly staff meetings and weekly agendas where all three Commissioners

are promptly informed.

I think, and my own opinion, when that question was asked of Commissioner Mollica, who I think had less than four weeks on the job, was asked of Commissioner Richard Simard about who supervises who, and just like every other Director

	479		480
	413		400
1	in State Government I report to a Commissioner.	1	I work in the position that I'm in, if I know
2	The statute lays that out. The administrative	2	something is wrong, I'm going to report it. I'm
3.	rules lay that out, and I'm no different than any	3	going to enforce the law. So if that makes me
4	other Director who I report to. Personally	4	rigid, I guess I'm rigid.
5	speaking, I found it to be a very unfair question	5	COUNCILOR SHEA: No more questions.
6	to a new Commissioner and almost publicly	6	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Go ahead, Councilor.
7	attacking the Commissioners.	7	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Ray has one.
8	COUNCILOR SHEA: One last question.	8	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Go ahead.
9	There was a comment made in here when the Chairman	9	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Chief, I'm going to
10	was giving a some of the Superior Court. "The	10	get back a little bit to the cameras and the stuff
11	Chief is a very rigid man, and there are times I	11	that were in the restaurant. Those that's a
12	would say he makes an arrow look crooked." What	12	normal thing that you have these cameras in these
13	does that mean? Do you have any idea?	13	restaurants or is it unusual?
14	THE WITNESS: I think I'm one of the	14	THE WITNESS: No, I'd say over the last
15	finest people in New Hampshire, but	15	couple of years, maybe over the last five years
.16	(Laughter.)	16	many restaurant owners moved to put cameras in
17	THE WITNESS: Suppose I'm not. But I	17	their establishment.
18	think many people, including the Chairman, would	18	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Now, in this
19	say that I'm rigid. I I believe in following	19	particular instance when you confiscated the
20	the law, and I believe there are certain things	20	equipment and you found out that there was only
21	that when you work in government you shouldn't do,	21	nine minutes, is that where was the previous
22	and so if that makes me rigid, then I guess I'm	22	footage? And how did it only get nine minutes?
23	rigid. And, as far as I believe, that as long as	23	THE WITNESS: It was my understanding
	481		482
1	that the investigators went there. They asked	1	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: When they were
2	Randy Filiault to download the three hours. They	2	there they were there because of the warrant that
3	gave him the hours they were looking for to	3	was being served, correct?
4	download onto the CD. Um when they left they	4	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
5	assumed they had the three hours that they came	5	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Okay. And when
6	for. They did a on-site review, and there was	6	Representative Eaton came in was the camera still
7	footage on there, so they assumed it was all three	7	going or did somebody shut the camera off?
8	hours. When they got back to headquarters they	8	THE WITNESS: I'm going to assume I
9	realized it was only nine minutes of footage.	9	don't know, but I assume that the cameras were not
10	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Well, nine minutes	10	working because they were trying to download
11	and three hours. I mean that's a big difference.	11	footage. And it's my understanding in talking to
12	Can't you tell when you look at whatever reel you	12	the investigators that Dan Eaton showed up towards
13	have that there's not three hours on there?	13	the latter part of it. It was like five minutes,
14	THE WITNESS: Well, on a disk I'm not	14	10 minutes before he left he was that's when
15	sure if you can tell that unless you reviewed the	15	the Representative came in.
16	entire thing. And, as I said, when they were at	16	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Was he ever there
17	the location, you have to remember that there was	17	when they had camera footage showing that he was
18	a little bit of they went through the process	18	there when something was going on?
19	and were near the end, and there was pressure	19	THE WITNESS: If there was footage of
20	there. So I'm not sure they they didn't take	20	that, we never obtained it. We didn't get any of
21	their time because of that. But I know they	21	that.
20		00	00111011 013 14/150701514 17 17 17
22	returned, and they only had nine minutes of	22	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: You didn't get it.

	100		104
	483		484
1	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Okay. Thank you.	1	and not give the name, just to say there was a
2	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Councilor Hollingworth.	2	generic State Representative interfering.
3	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Yes. I'm	3	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: But you said you
4	wondering why you yourself personally wouldn't	4	the reason why you didn't do it in this case
5	have called the Attorney General's Office when you	5	and why you didn't give the name is why?
6	thought that there was political involvement.	6	THE WITNESS: I've had past experience
7	THE WITNESS: I'd be happy to answer that	7	with the Attorney General's Office personally when
8	question. I instructed I've called the	8	I've called to ask for assistance to report
9	Attorney General's Office on separate cases	9	political interference in the case, and I have
10	involving political	10	been told it's a personnel issue. It is not a
11	COUNCILOR WIECZOREK: Is your mike on?	11	public integrity issue. That's my experience with
12	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Sorry. The	12	that office in reporting political interference.
13	question was why did you not make the call	13	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Chief, who
14	personally when you felt there was political	14	appointed you the Chief?
15	involvement to the Attorney General's Office?	15	THE WITNESS: Um I was appointed by
16	THE WITNESS: I called the Attorney	16	Commissioner or Chairman Maiola, Commissioner
17	General's Office personally on a separate case and	17	Byrne and Commissioner Russell.
18	complained, and I was told that it is not a a	18	COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: And what was
19	public integrity issue. It was a personnel	19	your relationship with them?
20	issue. That was my involvement in calling the	20	THE WITNESS: Well, Commissioner Maiola,
21	Attorney General's Office during the last time	21	I don't know of anyone that didn't enjoy working
22	that there was an involvement of a political	22	with Commissioner Maiola. He was a very wonderful
23	nature. This time I instructed the major to call	23	man. He was a great leader, I thought. He cared
	485		486
1	very much for his staff, and he did a wonderful	١.	
		1 1	(There is a pause in the proceedings.)
2	•	1	(There is a pause in the proceedings.) MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's
2	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about	. 2	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's
2 3 4	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from	l	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes.
3	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him	. 2	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next
3 4	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner	. 2 3 4	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes.
3 4 5	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him	3 4 5	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few
3 4 5 6	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a	. 2 3 4 5 6	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive.
3 4 5 6 7	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at
3 4 5 6 7 8	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive.
3 4 5 6 7 8	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed	. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her	. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated.	10 11 12	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you.	. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions	12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much.	. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER, who was called as a witness and, having been first
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Are we ready to continue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER, who was called as a witness and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Are we ready to continue to proceed or does anybody want a break for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER, who was called as a witness and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: BY MS. RICE:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Are we ready to continue to proceed or does anybody want a break for a couple minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER, who was called as a witness and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: BY MS. RICE:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	job. Commissioner Byrne, I learned a lot about the liquor industry in terms of marketing from Commissioner Byrne. I'm very appreciative of him for my knowledge I gained from him. Commissioner Russell, my relationship with Commissioner Russell deteriorated over the years. When I was a sergeant in Keene where she was a former mayor, it was a fairly decent relationship because I did not work with her on a daily basis. As I progressed through the agency, my relationship with her deteriorated. COUNCILOR HOLLINGWORTH: Thank you. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any further questions from the Councilors? Chief Edwards, thank you very much. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Are we ready to continue to proceed or does anybody want a break for a couple minutes? MR. MCLAUGHLIN: We can continue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RICE: He is parking his car. He's going to be a couple of minutes. GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So the next witness is parking his car. So he'll be a few minutes, so feel free to stretch while we're waiting for him to arrive. (The proceedings are recessed at 1:58 p.m.) (The proceedings reconvene on the record at 2:02 p.m.) GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we continue. Attorney Rice. MS. RICE: Thank you. Can you raise your right hand. TESTIMONY OF TODD FEYRER, who was called as a witness and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: BY MS. RICE: Q. Thank you. Can you take a seat, please. And if you could introduce yourself to the Governor and

			(Pages 487 to 490)
	487	***************************************	488
1	Q. And can you spell your last name for the court	1	A. Any internal investigations involving complaints
2	reporter.	2	or misconduct from enforcement employees.
3	A. F, as in Frank, e-y-r-e-r.	3	Q. So if if there was a complaint made about one
4	Q. And what's your current position?	4	of your employees, one of the Liquor Commission's
5	A. Major with State Liquor Enforcement.	5	employees, you would be the one responsible or
6	Q. How long have you been there?	6	someone in your division would be responsible for
7	A. Since May of 2008.	7	investigating that?
8	Q. And prior to 2008 were you involved in law	8	A. It depends on the nature of what the complaint is,
9	enforcement anywhere else?	9	but yes, if it rises to the level of a serious
10	A. Yes, I was.	10	nature or a citizen complaint against an
11	Q. Where were you in law enforcement?	11	investigator, then it would specifically rise to
12	A. I was Chief of Police for the Town of Antrim for	12	an internal affairs investigation as opposed to a
13	three years prior to that, and then I spent 11	13	minor issue where we try to handle it on the
14	years with the Town of Jaffrey starting in 1994.	14	lowest level possible, i.e., the first line
15	Q. So you've been involved for quite some time.	15	supervisor or the lieutenant.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Okay. If someone was accused of if one of your
17	Q. Okay. What are your responsibilities as a major	17	employees was accused of barnstorming, acting like
18	for the Liquor Enforcement Division?	18	a barnstormer, running into someplace where they
19	A. Currently I oversee the Licensing Unit, the	19	were doing an investigation and ripping
20	Auditing, Direct Shipping Units, the Training	20	surveillance equipment out off the wall, is that
21	Unit, Special Operations Unit. I'm also in charge	21	the kind of thing you might investigate?
22	of internal affairs and accreditation.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And internal affairs, what does that mean?	23	Q. Okay. And if a licensee had a complaint that he
	489		490
1	or she was being unfairly targeted by the Liquor	1	Q. It could come from a citizen.
2	Enforcement Agency, is that the kind of complaint	2	A. Yes.
3	that would come to you?	3	Q. All right. So has in his time with the
4	A. Yes.	4	Commission, do you recall Commissioner Bodi had
-5	Q. How do complaints come to you?	5	ever referred a complaint to you?
6	A. Various natures. It could simply rise up through	6	A. Not that I recall to me directly, and that's not
7	the chain of command where an investigator is made	7	to say that they may have gone to the Director,
8	aware of it through any of their constituents or,	8	and then the Director had given one to me, but I
9	you know, other licensees, and they bring it up	9	don't recall specifically coming from the
10	through the chain of command. It could be where	10	Chairman.
11	it comes from the top down; that the Commissioner	11	Q. So you don't necessarily know the source of the
12	is notified and through the Director and through	12	complaint all the time?
13	the deputy, and then it comes to me for an	13	A. Um not necessarily. I mean for the most part
14	official assignment of an internal affairs. When	14	we will simply because if we're going to complete
15	I said I was in charge of that, the Special	15	an internal affairs investigation, we certainly
16	Investigations Unit, well, I oversee it.	16	want to vet all that information and get as much
17	Technically, it would be the sergeant in that unit	17	of that as we can, so the source is usually
18	that would do most of the internal investigations	18	determined.
19	unless it's something that involves another	19	Q. I notice you're trying to look at them when you're
20	supervisor, in which case I would do it.	20	answering your questions, and I think that's very
21	Q. Okay. So it could come from a Commissioner. It	21	polite, and I don't mind you looking at them if
22	could come from anywhere.	22	you want to. I know that's the normal way that
23	A. Right.	23	officers are trained to testify.

			(Pages 491 to 494)
	491		492
1	A. Okay. Thank you.	1	Q. And would it come to you in accordance with that
2	Q. Did the Division of Liquor Enforcement have	2	procedure?
3	standard operating procedures?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Did any complaint come to you in that manner?
5	Q. And are these provided to the Commissioners?	5	A. No.
6	A. Absolutely.	6	Q. Okay. Now, I want to ask you about the
7	Q. And I want to talk to you about a couple of	7	investigation into the Railroad Tavern, and the
8	procedures. The first one, it has been marked as	8	Governor and the Executive Council members have
9	State's Exhibit 6, and it is called, "Citizen	9	heard a lot of testimony about it, so I am going
10	Complaints and Internal Investigations, Chapter	10	to avoid asking repetitive questions about
11	P-251." Are you familiar with that?	11	things. At some point, though, you were involved
12	A. Yes.	12	in the discussion about going back to get a second
13	Q. Can you tell me when that policy became effective?	13	search warrant at the Railroad Tavern; is that
14	A. October 1st, 2007.	14	correct?
15	Q. 2007. Okay. So was it in effect in 2009, in	15	A. Correct.
16	December of 2009?	16	Q. And what was the purpose for going back to the
17	A. Yes.	17	Railroad Tavern for the second search warrant?
18	Q. And I asked you earlier about whether a complaint	18	A. Because during the execution of the first search
19	about investigators ripping equipment off	19	warrant only nine minutes of videotape were
20	someone's wall, a licensee's wall, whether that	20	recorded, and it was important that we return and
21	would come to you as a complaint. You said that	21	actually get all the evidence that was left
22	it probably would; is that correct?	22	behind.
23	A. Correct.	23	Q. And what were the concerns about going back there?
	493	***************************************	494
1	A. The concerns basically were because of the first	1	Q. What was that?
2	incident where Sergeant Elliott and Sergeant	2	A. Contact the Attorney General's Office to request
3	Fussell executed the first search warrant, there	3	their assistance as a third party, neutral party,
4	was they were approached by State	4	to assist us when we executed the second search
5	Representative Dan Eaton and felt, I guess,	5	warrant.
6	intimidated by that transaction, and as a result	6	Q. So you were calling them to have an investigator
7	there was some concern about the political	7	go as a neutral party. Is that what you said or
8	implications of when we went back there and um	8	impartial party?
9	the um I don't know how to word it, I	9	A. Correct.
10	guess, but the previous history with	10	Q. What do you mean by that?
11	Representative Eaton as well as the past contacts	11	A. Just as another witness to observe the fact that
12	with the Railroad Tavern.	12	we were concerned that if Representative Eaton did
12 13	with the Railroad Tavern. Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous	12 13	we were concerned that if Representative Eaton did show up again, that we had somebody from the
			•
13	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous	13	show up again, that we had somebody from the
13 14	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring	13 14	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what
13 14 15	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the	13 14 15	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on.
13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations	13 14 15 16	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's
13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations about Dan Eaton having some political vendetta	13 14 15 16 17	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's Office to report a public integrity crime?
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations about Dan Eaton having some political vendetta against Eddie Edwards; is that correct?	13 14 15 16 17 18	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's Office to report a public integrity crime? A. I can't answer that. I don't that wasn't my
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations about Dan Eaton having some political vendetta against Eddie Edwards; is that correct? A. Correct. 	13 14 15 16 17 18	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's Office to report a public integrity crime? A. I can't answer that. I don't that wasn't my intention. My intention of the phone call was
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations about Dan Eaton having some political vendetta against Eddie Edwards; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you personally instructed to do anything by 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's Office to report a public integrity crime? A. I can't answer that. I don't that wasn't my intention. My intention of the phone call was merely to ask for assistance from the office to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And you're referring to the previous history being the legislation about transferring the Liquor Commission or transferring the Division of Enforcement and also some allegations about Dan Eaton having some political vendetta against Eddie Edwards; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you personally instructed to do anything by the Chief in preparation for that second search 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	show up again, that we had somebody from the Attorney General's Office to bear witness to what was going on. Q. Was your purpose in calling the Attorney General's Office to report a public integrity crime? A. I can't answer that. I don't that wasn't my intention. My intention of the phone call was merely to ask for assistance from the office to assist us with that. We weren't sure number

1 that went down there at that point, and it was 2 more of a kind of a cover us or have somebody else 3 there as a like I said, a third party to avoid 4 any other scrutiny or ridicule on our part. 5 Q. Okay. So did you actually make that call? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And did you have any specific instructions about 8 the call when before you made it? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office 12 know - or whoever I was speaking to that it 13 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep 14 that was down there. 15 Q. And who would that why were you instructed that 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative as the State Rep 21 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 22 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 24 some done in the was the yound that was Representative 25 Eaton, that they wouldn't have wanted to get 26 involved because of the potential conflict of 28 interest is my understanding. 29 Okay. So you actually made the call. 3 interest is my understanding. 3 involved because of the potential conflict of 3 interest is my understanding. 4 interest is my understanding. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Who did you speak to? 8 A. Investigator Dick Tracy. 9 A. Yes. 11 A. The first call was basically, you know, letting him know that we have this issue. We				(Pages 495 to 498)
more of a kind of a cover us or have somebody else there as a – like I said, a third party to avoid any other scurting or ridicule on our part. Co., Okay. So did you actually make that call? A. A. Yes. Co. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when – before you made it? A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know – or whoever I was speaking to – that it was specifically Den Eaton that was the State Rep that was down there. A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations I have divin Director Cawards, but there was some processed that the way? Do you know? A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations I have divin Director Cawards, but there was some processed that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney search warrant. Co. So would that be like having one of the local – they-be heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different search warrant. Co. Okay. So it was unorthodox to sek our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay is a response right then? Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did		495		496
more of a kind of a cover us or have somebody else there as a – like I said, a third party to avoid any other scurting or ridicule on our part. Co., Okay. So did you actually make that call? A. A. Yes. Co. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when – before you made it? A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know – or whoever I was speaking to – that it was specifically Den Eaton that was the State Rep that was down there. A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations I have divin Director Cawards, but there was some processed that the way? Do you know? A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations I have divin Director Cawards, but there was some processed that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney search warrant. Co. So would that be like having one of the local – they-be heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different search warrant. Co. Okay. So it was unorthodox to sek our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay is a response right then? Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that a half, two minutes. Co. Okay. So how long did you – how long did	1	that went down there at that point, and it was	1	General's Office knew that it was Representative
there as a — like I said, a third party to avoid any other scrutiny or ridicale on our part. C. Q. Okay. So did you actually make that call? A. Yes. C. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when — before you made it? A. Yes. C. Who did you speak to? A. Yes. C. Who did you speak to? A. Investigator Dick Tracy. C. Who did you speak to? A. Investigator Dick Tracy. C. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when — before you made it? A. Yes. C. Who did you speak to? A. Investigator Dick Tracy. C. And is he with the Criminal Bureau? A. Investigator Dick Tracy. C. And what was the content of that call? Can you describe it? A. Inthis was down there. C. And why would that — why were you instructed that the way? Do you know? A. Investigator Dick Tracy. C. And what was the content of that call? Can you describe it? A. The first call was basically, you know, lettling him know that we have this issue. We executed the search warrant at the Raifroad Tavern in Keene. As a result of not gettling all the recordings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant. During the first execution — um — the — um — investigators were approached by a State Rep. Whe have to go back down there again, and we're concerned about, you know, should he show up at a search warrant. C. So would that be like having one of the local— they've heard testimony earlier that you have a focal police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. C. O. Kay. So it was unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. C. O. Kay. So how wing did you — how long did that call last do you think? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. C. O. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that were lined up to go with you, correct? A. No. C. And what was the call was basically, you know, should hat be refered to execute a second search we're concerned about, you know, should hat be rea	2		2	·
4 any other scrutiny or ridicule on our part. 5 Q. Okay. So did you actually make that call? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when - before you made it? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know - or whosever I was speaking to - that it was down there. 13 was specifically Den Eaton that was the State Rep that was down there. 14 that was down there. 15 Q. And with yould that - why were you instructed that was generally in conversations. 16 I veh ad with Director Edwards, but there was some oconcern that with the political issues and the cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney. 19 A. That there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney. 20 A. And what was the response? 21 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. Would the best of the policic department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would the best of the same function? 24 A. That the suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 25 A. That the suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 26 A. And were you surprised by that? 27 A. No. 28 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 39 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Would the best of the same function? 30 A. Sow ould was a little unorthodox and different because of the policical insure of having a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 30 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant.	3	there as a like I said, a third party to avoid	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And did you have any specific instructions about 8 the call when — before you made it? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office 12 know — or whoever I was speaking to — that it 13 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep 14 that was down there. 15 Q. And why would that — why were you instructed that 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think — and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 20 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local — 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 1 local policie department that tylically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 2 search warrant. Would it be sort of the 2 seasiet you. Is that what you mean? 2 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 sessiet you. Is that what you mean? 3 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 3 A. Not i milk you may a search warrant. 5 Q. O. Kay. So how long did you — how long did that 6 al	4		4	interest is my understanding.
7 Q. And did you have any specific instructions about the call when — before you made it? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know — or whoever I was speaking to — that it was sepscifically Dan Eaton that was the State Repushor of the Latter of Park Police described it? 12 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Repushor of the Latter of Park Police described it? 13 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Repushor of the Latter of Park Police described it? 14 was Q Do you know? 15 Q. And why would that — why were you instructed that was Q Do you know? 16 A. I think — and, again, certainly in conversations live had with Director Edwards, but there was some concern that with the political issues and the consistency of the Latter of Park Police in the Latter of Park Polic	5		5	Q. Okay. So you actually made the call.
8 the cell when before you made it? 9 A. Yes. 10 C. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know or whoever I was speaking to that it was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep that was down there. 15 C. And why would that why were you instructed that way? Do you know? 16 Way? Do you know? 17 A. I think and, again, certainly in conversations in I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some concern that with the political issues and the common that it is some concern that if you knew or the Attorney agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney was according us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 20 So would that be like having one of the local they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 21 A. That it was the content of that call? Can you describe it? 22 A. The first call was basically, you know, letting think know that we have this issue. We executed the search warrant at the Raifroad Tavern in Keene. 45 As a result of not getting all the recordings. 46 As a result of not getting all the recordings. 47 that we needed to execute a second search warrant. During the first execution - um - the - um - investigators were approached by a State warrant. 40 escorting us but going down there with us for the general soling the first execution - um - the - um - investigators were approached by a State variant. 41 they have be add testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 42 A. That first call was basically, you know, letting that we result of not getting all the recordings. 43 The first call was basically, you know should have beact by asearch warrant at the Raifroad Tavern	6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office 12 know – or whoever I was speaking to – that it 13 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep 14 that was down there. 15 Q. And why would that – why were you instructed that 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 concern that with the political issues and the 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 2497 25 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 26 Q. And what was the centent of that call? Can you describe it? 27 A. The first call was basically, you know, letting 28 As a result of not getting all the recordings, 29 that we needed to execute a second search 20 warrant. During the first execution – um – the 20 - um – investigators were approached by a State 21 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 29 as but going down there with us for the 20 search warrant. 29 C. So would that be like having one of the local – 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 C. Okay. So lit was unorthodox to ask our office to 21 assist you. Is that what you mean? 22 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 23 assist you. Is that what you mean? 24 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 25 assist you gat a search warrant. 26 C. And did you gat a response right then? 27 A. No. 28 C. And did you gat a response right then? 28 A. No. I - indicated he needed to run that by a 29 supervisor and that he would call me back. 29 C. D	7	Q. And did you have any specific instructions about	7	Q. Who did you speak to?
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. What were those instructions? 11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office 12 know – or whoever! was speaking to – that it 13 was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep 14 that was down there. 15 Q. And why would that – why were you instructed that 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 2 Q. So would that be like having one of the local – 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 C. Nay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to 14 assist you. Is that what you mean? 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you – how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I – indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 23 Late of the call you back? 24 A. Sa result of not getting all the recordings, 15 A. That the suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 16 A. And what was the response? 2 A. No. I. That the suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 19 Q. And were you surprised b	8		8	
11 A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office know — or whoever I was speaking to — that it was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep that was down there. 15 Q. And why would that — why were you instructed that way? Do you know? 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think — and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some concern that with the political issues and the cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 2 Q. So would that be like having one of the local — they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 2 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 2 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep who was a state was down there was the state Rep lined up to go with you, correct? 2 A. That was dwith was a little unorthodox to have a State Rep who was a state Rep who was a state Rep was a state Rep as a supervisor was a state Rep was a state Rep as a supervisor was a state Rep was a state Rep as a state Rep was a state Rep was a state Rep as a state Rep was a state Rep was a state Rep as a state Rep as a state Rep was a state Rep was a state Rep as a state Rep as a stat	9		9	Q. And is he with the Criminal Bureau?
12	10	Q. What were those instructions?	10	A. Yes.
that was down there. Q. And why would that — why were you instructed that the way? Do you know? A. I think — and, again, certainly in conversations live had with Director Edwards, but there was some concern that with the political issues and the cost involvement with Pepristrate Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. Q. So would that be like having one of the local — 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 9 seares function? A. I think his was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. C. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that call last do you think? A. No., it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? Q. Did he call you back? A. The first call was basically, you know, letting him know that we have this issue. We executed the search warrant at the Railroad Tavern in Keene. As a result of not getting all the reerodings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant. The universel of search or gestling all the recordings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant. The wing all the vecerodings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant at the Railroad Tavern in Keene. As a result of not getting all the reerodings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant. The minute and our provision were approached by a State warrant. The universe doubt of execute a second search warrant. A. The first call was bealt of the excent file of the search warrant at the Railroad Taven in Keene. As a result of not getting all the execut	11	A. That was to not let the Attorney General's Office	11	Q. And what was the content of that call? Can you
that was down there. 14	12	know or whoever I was speaking to that it	12	describe it?
15 Q. And why would that — why were you instructed that 16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think — and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 24 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 25 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 25 wup, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting us — not 26 will be sort of the 25 same function? 27 A. No. 1 was unorthodox to have a State Rep 26 call last do you think? 28 A. No, I — indicated he needed to run that by a 29 Link pair of the call wou back? 29 Link pair the retorensure that the Reifroad Tavern in Keene. 48 a result of not getting all the recordings, that we needed to execute a second search warrant. 18 was resulted not getting all the recordings, 16 have we result of not getting all the recordings, 17 that we needed to execute a second search warrant. 18 world the const involvement with the political issues and the 20 warrant. 20 warrant. 20 warrant. 20 warrant buring the first execution — um — the 20 warrant. 20 warrant. 20 warrant. 20 warrant. 20 was easied about, you know, should he show up sable to assist us with just escorting us — not 21 Q. And what was the response? 20 A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 20 Police. 20 And were you surprised by that? 20 A. No. I state whet you mean? 21 A. That the suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 20 Police. 21 A. No. Warrant. 20 Warrant. 21 A. No. Warrant. 21 A. No. Warrant. 22 Warrant. 22 Warrant. 23 Warrant. 24 Warrant. 24 Warrant. 24 Warrant. 24 Warrant. 24 War	13	was specifically Dan Eaton that was the State Rep	13	A. The first call was basically, you know, letting
16 way? Do you know? 17 A. I think – and, again, certainly in conversations 18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 2 So would that be like having one of the local – 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local – 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 a. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going 3 to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were 10 Ilined to go with you, correct? 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but th	14	that was down there.	14	him know that we have this issue. We executed the
that we needed to execute a second search ly had with Director Edwards, but there was some concern that with the political issues and the cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. C. A. I think his was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. C. Okay, So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. Ok, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. C. A. No. I in indicated he needed to run that by a land from a sum of the policial, law it was represented to execute a second search warrant. During the first execution — um — the — um — investigators were approached by a State Rep. We have to go back down there again, and we're concerned about, you know, should he show we're concerned about, you we're concerned about, you know, should he show we're concerned about, you we're concerned about, you we're concerned about, you we're concerned about, you know, should he show up, a search warrant. 1 Q. And what was the response? 2 A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't go	15	Q. And why would that why were you instructed that	15	search warrant at the Railroad Tavern in Keene.
18 I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some 19 concern that with the political issues and the 20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our 21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 24 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 25 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 26 search warrant. 27	16	way? Do you know?	16	As a result of not getting all the recordings,
concern that with the political issues and the cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. Q. So would that be like having one of the local—they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that call last do you think? A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? Q. Did he call you back? 10 — um — investigators were approached by a State Rep. We have to go back down there again, and we're concerned about, you know, should he show we're concerned about, you know, should he show up, a sow e're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting us — not 497 498 1 Q. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. Q. And were you surprised by that? A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were lined up to go with you, correct? A. Correct. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Q. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that call last do you think? A. On, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? Q. And of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? A. No. Treatly. I mean I've heard of it, but that'	17	A. I think and, again, certainly in conversations	17	that we needed to execute a second search
20 cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our agency and the Commission, they were trying to get us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 2 So would that be like having one of the local — they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that call last do you think? 16 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. 18 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I — indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 21 Cost involvement with rere was obviously, I guess, we're concerned about, you know, should he show we're concerned about, you know, should he show we're concerned about, you know, should he show up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office would be able to assist us with just escorting up, so we're asking to see if your office woul	18	I've had with Director Edwards, but there was some	18	warrant. During the first execution um the
21 agency and the Commission, they were trying to get 22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, 23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 498 498 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local — 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 2 assist you. Is that what you mean? 4 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 3 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I — indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 499 498 498 498 498 499 498 498 498 498 4 D. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow a bite to assist us with just escorting us — not 4 to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 4 Police. 6 Q. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 4 Police. 6 Q. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 9 A. No. 10 Q. And what was the response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. Q. And what was the response? A. No. Q. Because you alr	19	concern that with the political issues and the	19	um investigators were approached by a State
22 us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess, some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 498 498 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local — they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you — how long did that call last do you think? 16 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. 18 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I — indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 us transferred, that there was obviously able to assist us with just escorting us — not 499 498 498 498 498 4 Secure response? A. That he suggested — his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were lined up to go with you, correct? 10 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. 11 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 12 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 13 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 24 A. Sa an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	20	cost involvement with Representative Eaton and our	20	Rep. We have to go back down there again, and
23 some concern that if you knew or the Attorney 497 498 498 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 2 A. That he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 5 local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? 16 Q. And did you get a response right then? 17 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 20 And what was the response? A. That he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were lined up to go with you, correct? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. 12 A. That the suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we se	21	agency and the Commission, they were trying to get	21	we're concerned about, you know, should he show
497 1 escorting us but going down there with us for the search warrant. 2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local—4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 4 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? 5 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. 10 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? 11 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 12 Q. Okay. So how long did you—how long did that call last do you think? 13 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. 14 Secondary of the political nature of having a State Rep show up at a response right then? 15 Q. And did you get a response right then? 16 Q. And did you get a response right then? 17 A. No. I—indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 18 Q. Did he call you back? 19 Q. Did he call you back?	22	us transferred, that there was obviously, I guess,	22	up, so we're asking to see if your office would be
1 escorting us but going down there with us for the 2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And what was the response? 2 A. That he suggested his supervisors weren't going 3 to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we 3 seek the assistance of Keene Police or State 4 Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 Because you already had investigators that were 9 lined up to go with you, correct? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 10 Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 23 Lord he call you back? 24 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 25 there to ensure that public officials, law	23	some concern that if you knew or the Attorney	23	able to assist us with just escorting us not
2 search warrant. 3 Q. So would that be like having one of the local 4 they've heard testimony earlier that you have a 5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 2 A. That he suggested his supervisors weren't going to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 4 Seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were lined up to go with you, correct? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. 12 A. Correct. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 15 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law		497	***************************************	498
3	1	escorting us but going down there with us for the	1	Q. And what was the response?
they've heard testimony earlier that you have a local police department that typically goes with you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? Q. Did he call you back? 4 seek the assistance of Keene Police or State Police. Q. And were you surprised by that? A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were lined up to go with you, correct? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? A. No. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? 16 call last do you think? 17 A. No. Teally. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back?	2	search warrant.	2	A. That he suggested his supervisors weren't going
5 local police department that typically goes with 6 you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the 7 same function? 7 A. No. 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 5 Police. 6 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 8 D. Because you already had investigators that were 10 A. No. 10 A. No. 11 Q. And were you surprised by that? 7 A. No. 12 A. No. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 15 for that kind of thing. 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 18 A. No. I resulty. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	3	Q. So would that be like having one of the local	3	to allow him to do it, and he suggested that we
you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the same function? A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different because of the political nature of having a State Representative there. Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to assist you. Is that what you mean? A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office for that kind of thing. A. Correct. Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? A. No. A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	4	they've heard testimony earlier that you have a	4	seek the assistance of Keene Police or State
7 same function? 8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were 10 Integrity unusual to call investigators that were 11 Q. A. Correct. 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 15 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 23 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're	5	local police department that typically goes with	5	Police.
8 A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different 9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 8 Q. Because you already had investigators that were 10 having a State 11 Q. Because you already had investigators that were 12 lined up to go with you, correct? 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 16 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	6	you on a search warrant. Would it be sort of the	6	Q. And were you surprised by that?
9 because of the political nature of having a State 10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 lined up to go with you, correct? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? 16 a half, two minutes. 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	7	same function?	7	A. No.
10 Representative there. 11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	8	A. I think this was a little unorthodox and different	8	Q. Because you already had investigators that were
11 Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to 12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 11 Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	9	because of the political nature of having a State	9	lined up to go with you, correct?
12 assist you. Is that what you mean? 13 A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep 14 show up at a search warrant. 15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 12 for that kind of thing. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 Integrity Unit is for? 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	10	Representative there.	10	A. Correct.
A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep show up at a search warrant. Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. Q. Did he call you back? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	11	Q. Okay. So it was unorthodox to ask our office to	11	Q. And it was pretty unusual to call the AG's Office
show up at a search warrant. Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that call last do you think? A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. Q. And did you get a response right then? A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. Q. Did he call you back? 14 Q. Now, are you familiar with a Public Integrity Unit of the Attorney General's Office? Are you familiar with that at all? A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	12	assist you. Is that what you mean?	12	for that kind of thing.
15 Q. Okay. So how long did you how long did that 16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 15 of the Attorney General's Office? Are you 16 familiar with that at all? 17 A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	13	A. That, too, but also unorthodox to have a State Rep	13	A. Correct.
16 call last do you think? 17 A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 16 familiar with that at all? A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	14		14	
A. Oh, it couldn't have lasted more than a minute and a half, two minutes. 18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a supervisor and that he would call me back. 21 Supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? A. Not really. I mean I've heard of it, but that's about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're there to ensure that public officials, law	1		15	of the Attorney General's Office? Are you
18 a half, two minutes. 19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 18 about it. 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	16	call last do you think?	16	
19 Q. And did you get a response right then? 20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the Public 20 Integrity Unit is for? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	1			
20 A. No. I indicated he needed to run that by a 21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 23 Integrity Unit is for? 24 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 25 there to ensure that public officials, law	1			
21 supervisor and that he would call me back. 22 Q. Did he call you back? 21 A. As an educated guess, I would assume that they're 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	1			
22 Q. Did he call you back? 22 there to ensure that public officials, law	1	-		
	1			- ·
23 A. He did. 23 enforcement, you know, elected officials are there	1			·
	23	A. He did.	23	entorcement, you know, elected officials are there

			(Pages 499 to 502)
	499		500
1	to um to do what they're supposed to do on	1	came in?
2	an ethical and moral and law-abiding nature.	2	A. I think it was around 6:30 maybe.
3	Q. So if I told you that the Public Integrity Unit	3	Q. 6:30. So it was evening
4	is investigates criminal conduct by public	4	A. Yes.
5	officials, would you have any reason to disagree	5	Q past normal hours.
6	with me about that?	6	A. Yes, it was.
7	A. No.	7	Q. And he called you and said we got to get the
8	Q. At some point on the evening of December 16th you	8	equipment back tonight?
9	had a conversation with Eddie Edwards, your Chief,	9	A. Yes.
10	regarding the surveillance equipment that had been	10	Q. That must have been a headache for you.
11	seized; is that correct?	11	A. Not so much for me as it was for the investigators
12	A. Yes.	12	that had to go do it.
13	Q. And what do you recall that conversation being?	13	Q. So how did you arrange that? Did you know that
14	A. I want to make sure I have the right conversation	14	let me back that up. Did you know the status of
15	we're talking about.	15	the downloading of the video footage at that
16	Q. Oh, sure. When we're talking about returning the	16	point?
17	surveillance equipment. I apologize.	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Okay. Basically the conversation was and I was	18	Q. What was it?
19	actually in my office that night, and the	19	A. Again, just to reiterate what I said earlier was
20	conversation was nothing more than him calling me	20	they only had nine minutes of it, so now that they
21	up saying we needed to return that equipment right	21	had actually seized the equipment Sergeant Fussell
22	away.	22	and Sergeant Elliott primarily Sergeant Fussell
23	Q. And do you recall what time that telephone call	23	was responsible for downloading viewing all the
4	501		502
1	hours of tape and downloading all that onto the	1	anticipated or not much longer than
2	disks. I know that they still had several hours	2	anticipated, but it was one of those things where
3	left to go to do that, and at that particular	3	it wasn't planned on being done that that
4	present time it wasn't being done simply because	4	late. It was certainly later than they were
5	Sergeant Fussell was also engaged in conducting	5	anticipating working, but there was no doubt they
6	other interviews for this investigation.	6	would be able to get it done.
7	Q. And he was in fact in Keene, right?	7	Q. Do you remember talking to Eddie Edwards? Do you
8	A. Right.	8	remember that phone call where he you might
9	Q. Where was the equipment?	9	have said to him or would you disagree let
10	A. Concord.	10	me phrase it that way if Eddie Edwards said
11	Q. So what did you do to get this done?	11	that you might have said I'm not sure we can get
12	A. Coincidentally, Sergeant Elliott was actually in	12	that done tonight?
13	the office at that time as well. Knowing that he	13	A. I think my comment to him was, you know his
14	had already been involved in this particular	14	comment to me was, "We need to get that downloaded
15	incident in this investigation, I instructed him	15	and turned back over to him right away." I think
16	to grab the equipment, go meet Sergeant Fussell at	16	my comment was, "Absolutely. No problem. We'll
17	Troop C in Keene, download the equipment, do what	17	have it done first thing in the morning." And
18	they had to do and then return the equipment that	18	that was no, you need to get it done now. So
19	night to Randy Filiault.	19	that's where we left it, and that's the way we did
20	Q. Were you concerned about being able to get that	20	it.
21	download done that evening?	21	Q. Okay. And that evidence had been in custody for
22	A. No, I knew they had several hours to go. It	22	approximately 24 hours; is that right?
23	certainly was going to take them much longer than	23	A. I believe so, yes.
23	cortainly was going to take them much longer than		

			(Pages 503 to 506)
	503		504
1	Q. Was it unusual to get equipment turned around that	1	Q. Okay. All right. But you don't dispute that this
2	quickly and returned to the owner?	2	is the one you provided our office with copies
3	A. Yes.	3	of your current policies, correct?
4	Q. Does the Liquor Enforcement Division have standard	4	A. Correct.
5	procedures for the handling, storage and return of	5	Q. Okay. And you agree that that's would be the
6	physical evidence that is seized pursuant to a	6	one that you provided us?
7	warrant?	7	A. Absolutely.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay.
9	Q. And I'm going to be showing you what is State's	9	MS. RICE: I move to strike the ID on
10	Exhibit 7 for ID and ask if you recognize this.	10	this.
11	A. I do.	11	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: No objection.
12	Q. What is that?	12	MS. RICE: Thank you.
13	A. That's policy O-405, Property Control, and it was	13	(The identification marking was stricken
14	effective September 28th, 2007.	14	from Petitioner's Exhibit 7, and the exhibit was
15	Q. So this would have been in effect in December of	15	received in evidence.)
16	2009; is that correct?	16	BY MS. RICE:
17	A. Yes, but let me just also add to that, and the	17	Q. Is it fairly the policy that I've just showed
18	same thing goes for the other policy. It was	18	you, are there fairly standard procedures for
19	revised as of August 14th, 2009, so it's unknown	19	handling of evidence in in criminal cases or in
20	to me at this point without looking back to the	20	law enforcement?
21	previous ones whether or not there's other	21	A. Yes, I believe so.
22	information or changes that have been made to	22	Q. Okay. And do these policies have those kinds of
23	that.	23	procedures in them, the policy that I just handed
	505		506
1	you?	1	a Motion with the Court?
2	A. Absolutely.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Things like chain of evidence, keeping track of	3	Q. And do you know if this was if that was done in
4	where evidence is, who took it and who had it	4	this case?
5	after that, making sure that you know what hands	5	A. It was not.
6	have touched it?	6	Q. Was there really any time to do it in this case?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Does it talk about secure storage of evidence?	8	Q. Now, I want to go back one more time to your
9	A. Yes.	9	conversation with Dick Tracy, Investigator Tracy.
10	Q. What's the purpose of securely storing evidence?	10	You weren't reporting criminal conduct at the time
11	A. Just maintaining the chain of custody.	11	that you talked to him, were you?
12	Q. How about releasing it for court proceedings or	12	A. No.
13	releasing it to for other people?	13	MS. RICE: I have nothing further.
14	A. Yes.	14	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you. Attorney
15	Q. And is all of this fair to say that it's to	15	McLaughlin.
16	maintain the integrity of the evidence?	16	CROSS-EXAMINATION
17	A. Absolutely.	17	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
18	Q. And is there a standard procedure in your	18	Q. Attorney Rice asked you one question among
19	department for releasing evidence once it's been	19	others. She said she said, I think, did you
20	seized pursuant to a warrant?	20	ask for assistance from the Attorney General's
21	A. We routinely submit a Motion to the Court to	21	Office, and I think your answer to that was yes,
22	return that evidence or destroy it.	22	right?
23	Q. So either returning or destroying, you would file	23	A. Correct.

		1	(Pages 507 to 510)
	507	***************************************	508
1	Q. And then you indicated that you were told you	1	recall that particular nature of it.
2	weren't going to get assistance, correct?	2	Q. You don't recall the nature of what?
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	A. Of being told why not to tell him. I'm
4	Q. And she asked you were you surprised by that. Do	4	speculating based on all the previous
5	you recollect that?	5	conversations and innuendos.
6	A. I said I was not surprised.	6	Q. Well, you were there. What was your understanding
7	Q. Yes. And why weren't you surprised?	7	of why you were told not to?
8	A. In 16 years of doing this job, I have never	8	A. Just to reiterate what I said, and that was
9	once number one, I have never asked the	9	because of the political involvement with with
10	Attorney General's Office for assistance and going	10	Representative Eaton on the transfer of Liquor
11	with us for a search warrant. Number two, I just	11	Enforcement to including this, you know, 10-year
12	didn't think it was something that they would get	12	grudge or issue against Chief Edwards.
13	involved with at this point.	13	Q. And did you in fact tell the AG's Office that it
14	Q. Were you told not to tell the people at the AG's	14	was Representative Eaton?
15	Office the name of Representative Eaton?	15	A. I did. During the very brief conversation with
16	A. Yes, I was.	16	Dick Tracy, he asked me who it was, and, quite
17	Q. Were you told why not to tell them that?	17	frankly, I told him.
18	A. No. I don't recall that part of it, no. I mean	18	Q. You told him.
19	it was such a quick conversation um where it	19	A. Absolutely.
20	was determined let's call the Attorney General's	20	Q. And I gather the Chief was not pleased with that?
21	Office and ask for assistance, but don't tell 'em	21	A. No, he wasn't.
22	it was Representative Eaton, and I'm dialing the	22	Q. And then you got a call back later?
23	phone as we're having the conversation, so I don't	23	A. Yes.
	509		510
1	Q. And the AG's Office said they couldn't help you.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	You should take Keene or State Police?	2	Q. Are you privy to ever having returned evidence
3	A. Correct.	3	without soliciting a judge's permission?
4	Q. And when that was done they knew it was	4	A. Yes.
5	Representative Eaton, correct?	5	Q. Has that occurred?
6	A. Correct. Well, I can only speculate that Dick	6	A. Yes.
7	Tracy would have told his supervisors who the	7	Q. Has it been considered a mortal sin?
8	Representative was. I wasn't privy obviously to	8	A. No.
9	his conversation with them, but I'm assuming.	9	Q. In this particular case, do you i'll rephrase
10	Q. You have no reason of assuming he wouldn't, would	10	the question. You have no reason to believe, do
11	you?	11	you, that Commissioner Bodi would know one way or
12	A. No.	12	the other whether or not a judge's permission were
13	Q. You are a former police chief, are you not?	13	needed?
14	A. Right.	14	A. Only in the sense that the Chief would have had a
15	Q. And in your role as a former police chief you have	15	conversation with the Chairman letting him know.
16	certainly executed warrants, correct?	16	Q. So if that happened, that happened.
17	A. Absolutely.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And you have the experience of returning	18	Q. All right. Did the Chief instruct you not to get
19	equipment correction returning the fruits of	19	a judge's permission?
20	your search after a time?	20	A. No.
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	Q. Did you instruct your officers not to get a
22	Q. And you have the experience of soliciting a	22	judge's permission?
22	Q. And you have the expension of soliciting a		Jange e permission:
23	judge's permission to do that, correct?	23	A. No.

			(Pages 511 to 514)
	511	***************************************	512
1	Q. After the equipment had been returned, did I'm	1	per se that was the evidence. It was the video
2	not suggesting you should have. I'm just asking.	2	that we obtained from that that was truly the
3	A. Sure.	3	evidence.
4	Q. Did you instruct any people below you to go and	4	Q. All right. And you made very sure that that
5	get a confirmatory permission from a judge?	5	evidence was secured, correct?
6	A. No, sir.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Just no one way or the other.	7	Q. And you'd been instructed to do that directly by
8	A. Right.	8	the Chief, correct?
9	Q. Would you agree with me, knowing that system, that	9	A. Correct.
10	if you had gone in to ask a judge's permission to	10	Q. And to pay overtime if you need to, correct?
11	return that equipment, the judge would have said	11	A. Absolutely.
12	okay?	12	Q. And he did that by phone, correct?
13	A. I do. Absolutely.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. Can you imagine any circumstance where a judge	14	Q. From the Chairman's office, correct?
15	would have said not okay?	15	A. I believe so, yes, sir.
16	A. No.	16	Q. Okay. I don't know how she framed it, Major, but
17	Q. And if you went back afterwards and said Judge, we	17	you were essentially asked about procedures for
18	didn't do this up-front. We want you to know it.	18	conducting internal investigations when someone
19	We want your okay. Can you imagine the judge not	19	was charged with doing something improperly
20	saying okay to that?	20	amongst your officers, specifically, for example,
21	A. No.	21	being heavy-handed in executing a search warrant,
22	Q. All right. Why?	22	and you've indicated in this case there was no
23	A. Because, quite frankly, it wasn't the equipment	23	internal investigation done, correct?
	513		. 514
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. Okay. All of this activity that's gone on so
2	Q. This event in Keene transpired on the 14th, 15th	2	publicly adverse to Commissioner Bodi, in your
3	and 16th, I believe, of December, correct?	3	judgment, being tuned in to your department, has
4	A. I believe so.	4	it has it caused people in your department to
5	Q. And Commissioner Bodi was suspended with pay	5	lose faith in Commissioner Bodi?
-6	sometime the first part of the year?	6	A. Absolutely not.
7	A. I believe so.	7	Q. Not?
8	Q. Is that your memory?	8	A. Not.
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	Q. Would it be fair to say that people in your
10	Q. And at the current time there are two	10	department would welcome him back if he were
11	Commissioners who sit there, a permanent	11	returned by this Commission?
12	Commissioner, Commissioner Mollica, correct?	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no further
14	Q. And a Temporary Acting Commissioner, Commissioner	14	questions.
15	Sweeney, correct?	15	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
16	A. Yes, sir.	16	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
17	Q. Have either of them instructed you to commence an	17	BY MS. RICE:
18	investigation, an internal investigation, with	18	Q. Major Feyrer, you said that everyone in the
19	respect to Sergeant Elliott and Sergeant Fussell?	19	Commission would welcome Major or excuse me
20	A. No, sir.	20	Commissioner Bodi back. You haven't polled
21	Q. And when Commissioner Simard was there, in fact,	21	everyone, have you?
22	did he ever instruct you to do that?	22	A. No, I haven't.
23	A. No, sir.	23	Q. Okay. And, in fact, would it surprise you that

		.,	(Pages 515 to 518)
	515	-	516
1	there are a number of people that don't want to	1.	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, for planning
2	have Commissioner Bodi come back?	2	purposes, if there's going to be a witness, since
3	A. No. And I have to clarify. When I was talking	3	it is 2:30, will this be the last witness for the
4	when I did answer that I was more referring to	4	day?
5	Enforcement and not the other divisions in there,	5	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes.
6	but, again, like you said, I certainly didn't pol!	6	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you, sir.
7	all the investigators either.	7	(The proceedings are recessed at
8	Q. Okay.	8	2:30 p.m.)
9	MS. RICE: Thank you.	9	(The proceedings reconvene on the record
10	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no follow-up.	10	at 2:36 p.m.)
11	Thank you.	11	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Let's resume and
12	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes, go ahead.	12	ask, Attorney Rice, it's all yours.
13	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I have no follow-up.	13	MS. CUSACK: Thank you, Governor. The
14	Thank you.	14	State next calls Dick Tracy to the stand. Would
15	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Any questions from the	15	you raise your hand.
16	members of the Executive Council? Okay. Thank	16	TESTIMONY OF RICHARD TRACY,
17	you very much.	17	who was called as a witness and, having been first
18	THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.	18	duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
19	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you.	19	DIRECT EXAMINATION
20	MS. RICE: Governor, we have one short	20	BY MS. CUSACK:
21	witness who is right in our office. Can we call	21	Q. Thank you. You may be seated. Mr. Tracy, will
22	him?	22	you spell your name state your name, and spell
23	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Absolutely.	23	your name for the record.
	517		540
1			518
1		1	
1 2	A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y.	1 2	Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy?
	A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed?		Q. What did you go to the academy Police
2	A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y.	2	Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy?
2 3	A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y.Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed?A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire	2	Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy?A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy.
2 3 4	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? 	2 3 4	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone
2 3 4 5	A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y.Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed?A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office.	2 3 4 5	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009,
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? A. I was employed by the City of Manchester as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents with executing a search warrant at the Railroad
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? A. I was employed by the City of Manchester as a police officer for a little over 27 years. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents with executing a search warrant at the Railroad Tavern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? A. I was employed by the City of Manchester as a police officer for a little over 27 years. Q. And did you retire from the Manchester Police 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents with executing a search warrant at the Railroad Tavern. Q. Did he provide any specifics to you about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? A. I was employed by the City of Manchester as a police officer for a little over 27 years. Q. And did you retire from the Manchester Police Department? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents with executing a search warrant at the Railroad Tavern. Q. Did he provide any specifics to you about a concern?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Richard Tracy. R-i-c-h-a-r-d. T-r-a-c-y. Q. Thank you, Mr. Tracy. How are you employed? A. I'm currently employed with the New Hampshire Attorney General's Office. Q. And how long have you been there? A. A little over three years. Q. What is your role? A. I'm assigned to the Criminal Bureau as an investigator. Q. And as an investigator what are your duties? A. I field numerous calls and complaints and concerns from citizens throughout the state. I investigate criminal activity that's reported to us and public integrity cases. Q. Before coming to the Attorney General's Office, what did you do? A. I was employed by the City of Manchester as a police officer for a little over 27 years. Q. And did you retire from the Manchester Police Department? A. Yes, I did, in 2007. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What did you go to the academy Police Academy? A. Yes, I did, in 1980 to the 51st Academy. Q. I want to draw your attention to December of 2009, and just so as not to repeat a lot of what's gone on, there was a phone call. The Council and Governor have just heard about a phone call. How did you become aware of the Railroad Tavern in December of 2009? A. Initially I had received a telephone call from New Hampshire Liquor Enforcement Major Todd Feyrer, I believe on the morning of December 15th. Q. And what was that phone call about? A. He made me aware or was I should say he was requesting services of either myself or someone from our office to assist a couple of his agents with executing a search warrant at the Railroad Tavern. Q. Did he provide any specifics to you about a concern? A. He stated that they had conducted a search warrant

		<u> </u>	(Pages 519 to 522)
	519		520
1	tape, and the search warrant had called for three	1	and I understand your testimony is that that
2	hours of tape. They also brought to my attention	2	you indicated that you did not believe that you
3	that the owner of the establishment was known to	3	could assist them with this warrant. That's in
4	be friendly with and had contacted a State	4	this first phone conversation?
5	Representative.	5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. And did they ask you to do anything about that,	6	Q. And how long did this first conversation take?
7	the contact of the State Representative?	7	A. One to two minutes.
8	A. Other than to just ask if I could be present at	8	Q. Did Major Feyrer give you a name of a State
9	the execution of the second search warrant.	9	Representative?
10	Q. And what did you inform them about whether you	10	A. He did, but I can't say if it was in the first
11	could be present or not?	11	phone call or if it was in the second phone call,
12	A. Well, in the I had two conversations with Major	12	but um when I called him back, but the State
13	Feyrer that day. The first conversation, I told	13	Rep's name that he provided was Dan Eaton.
14	him that I would speak with my supervisor about	14	Q. And did that mean did that name mean anything
15	his request, but that I um didn't think that	15	to you?
16	that was something that I would get involved in,	16	A. On December 15th of 2009, it did not mean anything
17	standing by and witnessing the execution of a	17	to me.
18	search warrant for his officers, but I would check	18	Q. I'm going to make a representation to you I'm
19	with the supervisor. I went to speak with the	19	switching subjects now. Make a representation to
20	Bureau Chief, Jane Young. She wasn't present, so	20	you about testimony that has been provided in this
21	I confided with the Chief Investigator Paul	21	case, and earlier Eddie Edwards has testified that
22	Brodeur.	22	he had a conversation with the AG's Office, Jane
23	Q. Now, let me ask you about this first phone call,	23	Young and you, about delaying the administrative
	521		522
1	case until the criminal investigation at the AG's	1	(There is a brief pause.)
2	Office was complete. Do you recall any	2	BY MS. CUSACK:
3	conversation with Attorney or excuse me with	3	Q. Now, after your initial phone contact with Major
4	Eddie Edwards about a delay in the administrative	4	Feyrer when you called him back, did you have any
5	prosecution of their case?	5	other follow-up contacts with anybody from the
6	A. I recall having a conversation with Chief	6	Liquor Commission about a public integrity
7	Edwards. I don't know are you saying that	7	complaint?
8	he we asked him to delay the administrative	8	A. Yes, in January of 2010.
9	process?	9	Q. Thank you.
10	Q. If I represent his testimony correctly, that was	10	MS. CUSACK: I have nothing further for
11	what he was asked that he asked you that or	11	the witness.
12	the conversation took place, and the AG's Office	12	CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	asked Eddie Edwards to delay the administrative	13	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
14	case.	14	Q. Mr. Tracy, Phil McLaughlin. If we've met, I don't
15	A. I believe I recall it as asking him when he	15	recollect it. Have we met?
16	thought the administrative process would take	16	A. Um you came to the office recently, sir, and I
17	place, and I got the impression from him it was	17	said hello to you.
18	some time off. And I recall asking him should it	18	Q. Okay. You were present at a number of interviews
19	come forward before we've completed our	19	conducted by Attorney Young regarding this
20	investigation, if he would notify us when that	20	Bodi/Eaton investigation, were you not?
21	date was to be set. I don't recall asking him to	21	A. Yes, sir.
مم ا	numbered a delevathe administrative process	22	O Vou word the namen functionally recommendate for
22	purposely delay the administrative process.	22	Q. You were the person functionally responsible for

1			(Pages 523 to 526)
	523		524
1	you not?	1	regarding an array of contacts back and forth by
2	MS. CUSACK: Your Honor Your Honor, if	2	phone messaging, et cetera over a two-day period
3	I might at this point, this is beyond the scope of	3	which sets forth in detail the nature of that
4	my direct, and Attorney McLaughlin has not	4	relationship and that effort to be in touch with
5	indicated that this witness that he wanted to	5	Mr. Bodi. And what I want to do is introduce
6	call this witness, so I think we're limited to the	6	those documents through him, although I will
7	relevance of anything that he's just testified to	7	concede that I could certainly put them in through
8	and the scope of that direct.	8	Commissioner Bodi tomorrow, but that's that's
9	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Maybe you could make a	9	it. I see it as benign. I don't see it as
10	proffer in terms of where you're going with this.	10	nefarious in any way.
11	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Certainly. Mindful of	11	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Counsel.
12	the fact that this officer was going to be called,	12	MS. CUSACK: We have no further
13	my intention was to do the following by way of	13	objection.
14	proffer now. First of all, the Attorney General's	14	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Go ahead and
15	Office has specifically alleged that Mr. Bodi was,	15	proceed, Attorney McLaughlin.
16	from their perspective, uncooperative with this	16	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you.
17	investigation. I think that's clearly publicly	17	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
18	established.	18	Q. And what I'll do, Mr. Tracy, just to make it short
19	Secondly, my intention through this	19	is this. I'm going to show you an item
20	witness is to lay the following foundation. One,	20	purportedly Defendant's BB for identification and
21	that he made a memorandum of a call from Mark Bodi	21	ask whether or not you recognize it as a
22	on February 9th, 2010. Two, that he made a	22	memorandum which you formulated.
23	detailed memorandum on February 11th, 2010	23	A. Yes, sir, I recall this memo.
	525		526
1	Q. Thank you. May I see it, please, sir?		
1		1	A. Yes.
2	(The witness hands the exhibit to	1 2	A. Yes. Q. Okay.
2			
1	(The witness hands the exhibit to	2	Q. Okay.
3	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.)	2 3	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask
3 4	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me	2 3 4	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be
3 4 5	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's
3 4 5 6	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB.
3 4 5 6 7	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection.
3 4 5 6 7 8	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so either give me a call or have Jane give me a call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so either give me a call or have Jane give me a call at your convenience to see if we can be helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this would be a more comprehensive memo setting forth
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so either give me a call or have Jane give me a call at your convenience to see if we can be helpful. Thank you."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this would be a more comprehensive memo setting forth pretty much chronologically a set of contacts
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so either give me a call or have Jane give me a call at your convenience to see if we can be helpful. Thank you." A. It's a typed memo of a voice mail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this would be a more comprehensive memo setting forth pretty much chronologically a set of contacts between you and/or Attorney Young and/or Mark Bodi
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(The witness hands the exhibit to Attorney McLaughlin.) Q. Thank you very much. And would you agree with me that it purports to be a memorandum from you essentially to the file commemorating a phone message you got from Commissioner Bodi? A. Yes, it's a re it's a Q. I'll just read it. "February 9th, 2010. 8:52. Dick, Mark Bodi returning your call. 271-1705. Thank you. Tuesday, February 9th, at 3:07 p.m. Hi, Dick. Mark Bodi. I got your second message. No, I'm not available tomorrow, but I think more importantly I'd like to have a conversation with you with respect to the nature of this meeting, so either give me a call or have Jane give me a call at your convenience to see if we can be helpful. Thank you." A. It's a typed memo of a voice mail Q. Good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Governor, I would ask that the ID be stricken and that the exhibit be accepted as I've captioned it Defendant's Respondent's BB. MS. CUSACK: We have no objection. (The identification marking was stricken from Respondent's Exhibit BB, and the exhibit was received in evidence.) BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Q. Similarly, Mr. Tracy, purportedly Defendant's Z for ID. Please confirm it's a memorandum from you. I believe it's dated the 11th. A. Yes, sir, that's a memo that I prepared. Q. Would it be a fair characterization that this would be a more comprehensive memo setting forth pretty much chronologically a set of contacts between you and/or Attorney Young and/or Mark Bodi over I believe from February 8th through, I

		1	
1	527		528
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	A. Yes, sir, it is.
2	Q. And if we were to look at this, what we would find	2	Q. Thank you. And it would be fair to say it
3	is details of the characterization. Is that fair?	3	would be fair to say, among other things, that it
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	announces essentially to anybody who would care to
5	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'd move to strike the	5	look, among other things, that it is investigative
6	ID.	6	function to investigate public corruption in
7	MS. CUSACK: We have no objection.	7	integrity cases involving criminal activity by
8	(The identification marking is stricken	8	public officials, including police officers,
9	from Respondent's Exhibit Z, and the exhibit is	9	correct?
10	received in evidence.)	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	11	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'd move to strike the
12	Q. The Attorney General's Office has a Web site, does	12	ID, Governor.
13	it not, sir?	13	MS. RICE: No objection.
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay.
15	Q. And the Web site in fact has a so-called	15	(The identification marking is stricken
16	investigator section, correct?	16	from Respondent's Exhibit EE, and the exhibit is
17	A. I believe it does.	17	received in evidence.)
18	Q. I'm going to show you an item purportedly	18	MR. PERRAULT: Attorney McLaughlin, we
19	Defendant's EE for ID, ask if you would take a	19	don't have copies of that.
20	look at it, sir, and confirm for me that that's a	20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you.
21	fair representation of the Attorney General's	21	(Attorney McLaughlin gives copies of the
22	Office Web site as it pertains to investigative	22	exhibit to the Governor and members of the
23	functions.	23	Executive Council.)
	529		530
1	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:	1	Q. Isn't that easy?
2	Q. Mr. Tracy, when you receive these calls circa the	2	A. Well, he was seeking myself or someone from our
3	14th or 15th of December from Major Feyrer, did	3	office to stand by with his staff members while
4	you make any memoranda to the file of having	4	
5	received those calls?	•	they executed a second search warrant.
		5	they executed a second search warrant. Q. And you knew that was happening because he told
6	A. I did not type a memorandum, no.	5 6	•
6 7	A. I did not type a memorandum, no. Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was		Q. And you knew that was happening because he told
		6	Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during
7	Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was	6 7	Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant.
7 8	Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative	6 7 8	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the
7 8 9	Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant?	6 7 8 9	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment
7 8 9 10	Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant?A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if	6 7 8 9	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had 	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative.
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? A. He was seeking my impression was he was seeking 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the other. Q. And the reason you don't recall is because you didn't make any record of it, so in fairness to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? A. He was seeking my impression was he was seeking 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the other. Q. And the reason you don't recall is because you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? A. He was seeking my impression was he was seeking me or someone from our office to go with members of his staff to stand by and witness the execution of the second search warrant. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the other. Q. And the reason you don't recall is because you didn't make any record of it, so in fairness to you there is no record to go to refresh your recollection, correct?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? A. He was seeking my impression was he was seeking me or someone from our office to go with members of his staff to stand by and witness the execution of the second search warrant. Q. So let's just take it a step at a time. He was 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the other. Q. And the reason you don't recall is because you didn't make any record of it, so in fairness to you there is no record to go to refresh your recollection, correct? A. I did not make a typed memo. I have a handwritten
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Were you sensible to the fact that the major was giving you information that a State Representative had appeared at the execution of a search warrant? A. My recollection is I can't say for certainty if Major Feyrer told me that the State Rep had appeared at the execution of the search warrant on December 14th or not. Q. Forgetting December 14th, did you have the thrust that the reason you were getting the call from that major is because he was seeking assistance? A. He was seeking my impression was he was seeking me or someone from our office to go with members of his staff to stand by and witness the execution of the second search warrant. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you knew that was happening because he told you it involved the presence of a State Rep during the execution of the first search warrant. A. I don't know if I don't recall it as being the presence but that the owner of the establishment had reached out to a friend of his who was a State Representative. Q. All right. A. And whether or not he told me that the State Rep showed up or not, I don't recall. He may have told me that, but I don't recall one way or the other. Q. And the reason you don't recall is because you didn't make any record of it, so in fairness to you there is no record to go to refresh your recollection, correct?

		1	(Pages 531 to 534)
	531		532
1	A. I don't have it with me, no.	1	dated 12/15.
2	Q. Was it part of your 604-page report?	2	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Okay. I don't remember
3	A. I don't believe it was.	3	it, but thank you.
4	Q. Why?	4	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
5	A. Um I don't have an answer for that other than I	5	Q. There is a memo here handwritten of 12/15. Would
6	didn't make it part of this investigation.	6	you please read it, sir. I believe your words.
7	Q. Do you have it available across the street?	7	A. Some of it's abbreviated.
8	MS. CUSACK: Phil, I can I can say	8	Q. Yeah.
9	that I have it available in my hand right now, and	9	A. The first word is, "LIC," which is short for
10	I am aware that you were made you were given	10	license. The second word is "establishment."
11	this document.	11	"License establishment. Keene. Surveillance
12	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Was I?	12	system in bar recorded nine minutes. Search
.13	MS. RICE: Yeah.	13	warrant required three hours. Railroad Tavern
14	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: When?	14	friendly with State Rep. Owner called State Rep
15	MS. RICE: You were given it after one of	15	Eaton." And then there's a phone number, and I
16	the depositions.	16	believe that phone number is Major Todd Feyrer's
17	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Let me see it, please.	17	phone number.
18	Thank you very much.	18	Q. And the word "Eaton" is down there?
19	MS. CUSACK: The middle.	19	A. It says, "Owner called State Rep. Eaton."
20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you. You may be	20	Q. All right. Now, if that's the only memorandum you
21	refreshing my recollection. I don't recollect it.	21	have, then there would be no other source for you
22	MS. RICE: It's the middle message.	22	to simply look at to refresh your recollection
23	MS. CUSACK: It's the middle message	23	about the details of the call, correct?
	533		534
1 1	A. That's correct.	1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	Q. You do remember the call being made by Major	2	BY MS. CUSACK:
3	Feyrer, correct?	3	Q. When a public integrity complaint was made to you
4 .	A. Todd Feyrer, yes.	4	in January that was your testimony on your
5	Q. And do you know whether or not Major Feyrer's call	5	direct.
6	was made to you in the presence of Chief Edwards?	6	A. Yes.
7 .	A. I don't know.	7	Q. Did the office of the Attorney General investigate
8	Q. You don't know one way or the other. Okay. If I	8	that?
9	understand correctly, you went to Chief	9	A. Yes, we did.
10	Investigator Brodeur?	10	MS. CUSACK: Thank you. That's all I
11 .	A. Yes.	11	have.
12	Q. Ran the issue by him?	12	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay.
13	A. Yes.	13	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: May I just follow up
14	Q. He said have him take somebody else?	14	briefly?
15	A. Pretty much, yes.	15	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes. Go ahead, Attorney
16	Q. And you reported that to the major, correct?	16	McLaughlin.
17 .	A. Advised him, yes.	17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
18	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Thank you. I have no	18	BY MR. MCLAUGHLIN:
	further guestions	19	Q. When a formal complaint is made does somebody need
19	further questions.		
19 20	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you, Attorney	20	to use the word this is a formal complaint in
	•	20 21	to use the word this is a formal complaint in order to engage the interest of the Attorney
20	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Thank you, Attorney		'

		1	(Pages 535 to 538)
	535		536
1	A. No, sir.	1	Deputy Attorney General.
2	Q. No. It would be fair to say that some person	2	COUNCILOR BURTON: Nothing further.
3	reporting a State Rep named Eaton at a bar during	3	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Any further
4	the execution of a search warrant would be enough	4	questions from the for Mr. Counsel? Mr. Tracy,
5	to at least prompt some people to think that might	5	I mean.
6	be a public integrity issue, correct?	6	MS. RICE: Could I follow up?
7	A. Could you repeat the question?	7	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Oh, yes.
8	Q. No.	8	MS. RICE: One follow-up on that. That
9	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Now, I would like to ask	9	telephone call on the 15th, you didn't view that
10	if there are any members of the Executive Council	10	as a complaint, did you?
11	who have questions for Mr. Tracy.	11	THE WITNESS: No, I did not.
12	COUNCILOR BURTON: I have one.	12	MS. RICE: Nothing further.
13	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Yes.	13	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. All right. Thank
14	COUNCILOR BURTON: When that complaint	14	you very much. You're excused. We will convene
15	came in did you make any effort to contact the	15	tomorrow at two o'clock. And it needs to be later
-16	Attorney General or the Deputy Attorney General	16	than normal because we have an Executive Council
17	that something was amiss with a State	17	meeting in the morning, and the plan would be to
18	Representative?	18	go from two to four tomorrow afternoon. Okay.
19	THE WITNESS: Which? The phone call on	19	Thank you.
20	December 15th or the	20	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Your Honor, I'm
21	COUNCILOR BURTON: Yes. Any phone call.	21	proceeding
22	THE WITNESS: The December 15th phone	22	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Just let Attorney
23	call, I did not alert the Attorney General or the	23	McLaughlin speak.
	537		538
1	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: I'm proceeding on the	1	3:01 p.m.)
2	assumption that this is the State's last witness,	2	(After the proceedings were adjourned, a
3	and that I'll commence tomorrow. Is that	3	discussion was held off the record with all
4	accurate?	4	counsel and the court reporter out of the presence
5	MS. RICE: I expect that that's true, but	5	of the Governor and Executive Council.)
6	we certainly want to look over our notes and make	6	(At the direction of Attorney Meyers and
7	sure that is accurate. Certainly if we plan on	7	by agreement of all counsel, Exhibit KK was marked
8	calling another witness, I'll give you a call.	8	for identification.)
9	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Will you give me a call	9	·
10	so that I'll know?	10	
11	MS. RICE: Certainly.	11	·
12	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: Will you do that this	12	ļ
13	afternoon or this evening?	13	
14	MS. RICE: Certainly.	14	
15	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. Otherwise it's	15	1
16	Attorney McLaughlin's turn, right, Attorney	16	
17	McLaughlin?	17	
18	MR. MCLAUGHLIN: That's what I	18	
19	understand.	19	
20	GOVERNOR LYNCH: Okay. So we're	20	
21	adjourned until tomorrow afternoon at two	21	
22	o'clock. Thank you very much.	22	
23	(The proceedings are adjourned at	23	.

		(Page 539)
	539	
	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
2	I, Debra L. Mekula, Licensed Court Reporter of	
3	the State of New Hampshire for the aforementioned	,
4	proceedings, do hereby certify that the evidence	
5 6	and proceedings are contained fully and accurately in the machine shorthand notes taken by me at the	
7	hearing of the within cause at Concord, New	
8	Hampshire, on Tuesday, September 21, 2010, that	
9	the same were transcribed by me, and that this is	
10	a true, complete, and accurate transcript of the	
11	same.	
12	oums.	
13		
14		
15		
16		
"	Debra L. Mekula, LCR, RMR	
17	Licensed Court Reporter	
18	N.H. LCR No. 26 (RSA 310-A)\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	
19	COURT REDUIL	
20	ST DEPRA OR III	
21		
22	EJ (MEKULA)	
23	No. 26	
	N.H. LCR No. 26 (RSA 310-A) MEKULA No. 26 MEKULA MEKULA No. 26 MEKULA MEKULA No. 26 MEKULA MEKULA MEKULA No. 26 MEKULA M	
1		
].		
1		
	том по	